This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

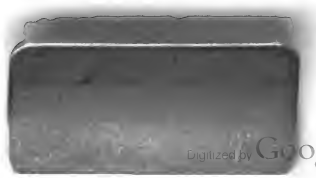
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/

Etyma Latina

Edward Ross Wharton

Digitized by Google

INDIANA UNIVERSITY LIBRARY



Digitized by Google

p 28

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ETYMA LATINA

Digitized by Google

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

ETYMA GRAECA:

An Etymological Lexicon of Classical Greek.

RIVINGTONS, LONDON

Digitized by Google

ETYMA LATINA

AN ETYMOLOGICAL LEXICON OF CLASSICAL LATIN

BY

EDWARD ROSS WHARTON, M.A.

FELLOW AND LECTURER OF JESUS COLLEGE, OXFORD

RIVINGTONS

WATERLOO PLACE, LONDON

MDCCCXC

Digitized by Google

40819

PA2342
.W5

Latin 1-24-02

Digitized by Google

PREFACE

In Lewis and Short's 'Latin Dictionary' (1880) the etymological element is both fragmentary and uncritical: a lexicographer cannot fairly be expected to be also an etymologist. Bréal and Bailly's 'Dictionnaire Etymologique Latin' (1885) embraces but two-thirds of the words used by ordinary classical Latin writers, and the etymological element in it is avowedly secondary. Pre-scientific work like that of Hintner and Zehetmayr, both of whom published in 1873, is hardly worth mentioning: it was not till the publication in 1876 of Brugmann's discoveries that anything was known about vocalic laws.—For other languages also etymological dictionaries are rare. For Umbrian we have Bücheler, for Oscan Zvetaieff, for Greek my 'Etyma Graeca,' for Gothic Feist, for German Kluge, for Old Slavonic Miklosich, for Armenian Hübschmann: for Irish and Welsh, Old Norse and Anglosaxon, Lithuanian, Zend and Sanskrit, we have no complete etymological dictionary at all.—It may thus appear, both that an etymological Latin dictionary was wanted, and that it was not easy to compile one. Kluge had Weigand to work on: I have had to find my material where I could.

Digitized by Google

The dictionaries which I have chiefly used are the foll

Latin—Lewis and Short.
Greek—Liddell and Scott.
Gaulish—Stokes ('Celtic Declension').
Old Irish—Zeuss.
Middle Irish—Windisch.
Modern Irish—O'Reilly.
Welsh—Pughe.
Gothic—Balg.
Old Norse—Vigfusson.
Anglosaxon—Leo, Grein.
English—Skeat.
Old German—Schade.
Modern German—Klug
Lithuanian—Kurschat.
Lettish—Ulmann.
Prussian—Nesselmann.
Old Slavonic—Miklosicl
Armenian—Hübschmann.
Zend—Justi.
Old Persian—Spiegel.
Sanskrit—Böhtlingk.

Excluding (as all writers of etymological diction have agreed to do) Proper Names,[1] I find that the wr of the classical period of Latin literature, down to death of Trajan in A.D. 117, use 26,326 words: all of w except 4320 sufficiently explain their own formation, are derivatives or compounds of these 4320 words. In present work I have treated 3055 of these 4320 wo being those found in the sixteen Latin authors of the f rank (fragments in each case excluded): viz., in chro logical order, Plautus, Terence, Cicero Caesar Catul Lucretius Sallust, Vergil Horace Livy Tibullus Prop tius Ovid, Persius, Tacitus, Juvenal.[2] Setting aside so

[1] Among these I reckon some words sometimes spelt with a sm initial, Ciris Cocles Februa Liburna Pege Surena Triones Venetus: which I have nothing new to offer. On the other hand I have includ in my work the words *ligustrum polluceo puniceus quirito veneror*, being derivatives of Proper Names but successfully concealing the real character.

[2] I need hardly apologise for omitting the conjectural *hir thyius*, tl misreading *matta*, and the 'ghost-words' *liroe nico*: the proper reading are—Cic. Fin. 2. 23 (from Lucilius) *hirsizon* (whatever that may cor ceal), Propert. 4. 7. 49 *Chio*, Ov. Fast. 6. 674 *lata*, Plaut. Poen. 13 *collyrae*, Plaut. Truc. 624-625 *viceris . . . vicerim*.—I have omitted als Adverbs and Conjunctions of which the sole peculiarity lies in th termination (such being sufficiently explained by Stolz or Victo Henry); and loanwords from the Greek of which the originals are sufficiently treated in 'Etyma Graeca' or (in the case of derivatives) in Liddell and Scott.

Digitized by Google

380 words of obscure origin, which cannot as yet be classified, these 3055 words fall into the following three classes:

I. 'inherited' words, having cognates in other Indoceltic languages: about 1130.

II. 'manufactured' words, derivatives or compounds of the words in class I.: about 930.

III. 'imported' words, borrowed from Greek or other languages: about 615.

So much for the scope of the work: next for details of its arrangement. The sign † preceding a 'head-word' (i.e. the first word of an article) denotes that the word is borrowed from some foreign language. (It is often however difficult to draw the line: Latin *derivatives* from loanwords, e.g. *topiarius*, are left unmarked.) Loanwords which are not 'head-words' are marked either by † preceding, or by being put in brackets: thus after the translation of each head-word I give in brackets the more interesting of the English words borrowed (often through many stages) from the Latin word. For details on these English loanwords I would refer to Skeat's 'Concise Etymological Dictionary of the English Language': where he puts several words under one head I have given the leading word and added the sign '&c.'. It is of course often difficult to decide whether a word is borrowed or not: I suppose Gothic *haban* to be borrowed from Latin *habeo*, the Teutons originally having no word for 'have' (the Welsh still have none, and in Latin itself we may say 'est mihi pater' for 'habeo patrem'). When two loanwords in any language are nearly identical in form the sign † is put before the first only, e.g. †*balneum balineum*, †τάπης δάπις.

A numeral after a word denotes that the word concurs in form with another word, or even several other words, of

Digitized by Google

distinct origin: I have thus been obliged to divide *praestō* into two words, *stringō* into three, *ruō* into four.

Cognates in Umbrian and Osco-Sabellian are given only when they are in themselves instructive. The cognates from other languages are given in the following order: Greek, Celtic, Teutonic, Balto-Slavic, Armenian, Arian. I have not thought it necessary to give a cognate from Welsh when I had given one from Irish, nor from Old Norse or Anglosaxon or German when I had given one from Gothic, nor from Lettish or Prussian when I had given one from Lithuanian.—When possible, Nouns are given in the Nominative Singular (a rule embracing words from Hesychius which he gives in some other case): Verbs are given in Zend and Sanskrit in their roots, in Teutonic and Old Slavonic (unless the translation shows otherwise) in the Infinitive, in other languages in the First Singular Present Indicative. Roots, stems, and words found only as the first element of a compound are marked by a dash following; which is itself accented (´) when we know from Verner's Law (that after a barytone vowel a Tenuis becomes in Teutonic not an Aspirate but a Media) that such was the original pitch-accent. (The accent, when marked, always denotes pitch-accent or 'tone,' not stress-accent.) Greek disyllabic Prepositions are marked as paroxytone. Enclitics in Greek have a grave accent, in other languages a dash preceding. Sanskrit words unaccented in the MSS. are left unaccented.—Hypothetical forms are denoted either by prefixing an asterisk or by putting a letter in brackets: e.g. ἔλαι(*F*)ον denotes that ἔλαιον was originally ἔλαι*F*ον.—The position of a single letter (or combination of letters) is denoted by a dash; e.g. "*a*-" denotes initial *a*, "-*a*-" medial *a*, "-*a*" final *a*.—When a word is given partly in Roman partly in Italic type, the part in italics is alone to be compared with the other words mentioned.—The sign

Digitized by Google

'fr.' may roughly be read as 'from,' more exactly as 'connected with'; it denotes that the two words have the same root, or are 'Ablauts' of each other.

The translation of a word, where no translation is given, is the same as that of the next-preceding translated word; translated, i.e., into English (for convenience' sake the translation is sometimes into Latin or Greek). Parentheses are not considered as interrupting the sequence of construction. The abbreviation 'E.' followed by a comma denotes that the English cognate has just been given as a translation of some other cognate word: the abbreviation 'E. E.' denotes not 'Early English' but that the English cognate has just been given and that one or more English cognates follow. A Latin or Greek word quoted simply for the sake of its form is left untranslated.—When a word is the same (as to both form and meaning) in two related languages, I write it only once: e.g. "Zd. Sk. *mā-* measure" shows that *mā-* means 'to measure' alike in Zend and Sanskrit. Similarly "Ags. E. *fin*" denotes that Anglosaxon *fin* and English *fin* are cognate words and of the same meaning.

As a rule a vowel not marked long is to be reckoned short. But to this rule there are some limitations:

(1) When a vowel in Latin stands before two consonants I have endeavoured to mark it according to its etymological quantity, not according to the quantity it may have acquired from the nature of the consonants; and where the etymology is obscure or ambiguous the quantity, if marked, is not to be taken as a guide to the possible etymology, *fōrma* may go with *ferio* 'strike' (as τύπος 'form' with τύπτω) though in deference to authority I have marked the *o* long (see note at end of preface):

(2) As to marks of length in other languages than Latin: I have, following my authorities, left unmarked the quantities of Umbrian, Oscan, and Welsh vowels. I have

Digitized by Google

marked Gothic and Sanskrit **ē ō**, though always long, bu left unmarked Lithuanian **y ŭ ė o** and Old Slavonic **i y u a** which likewise are always long. In Irish and Old Norse I mark vowels as long, not with an accent: in Anglosaxon I write **eā eō** (not, as Sweet does, **ēa ēo**), and use **ae oe** for the long diphthongs, **ä ö** for the short. In Lettish I write **ē** not **eh**, in Old Slavonic **ē** not **ě**.

A note of interrogation at the end of an article is meant to apply to the words preceding after the last colon or semicolon. In the explanation of a Compound, e.g. *manifestus*, the note of interrogation implies that the second half of the Compound is of obscure origin.—Where no etymology at all is given, it is to be understood that none yet proposed is satisfactory: in many of such cases the ordinary (unscientific) etymology may be found in Lewis and Short. The following 360 derivations are, so far as I know (it is difficult in such matters to speak with certainty), my own:

abdo
abdomen
abundo
accerso
acervus
adeo
adulor
aequus
agnitus
aha
alacer
alapa
allex
almus
alucinor
aluta
ambulo
amo
apium
apricus
arma
arvina
as
asper
assula
ast
ater
atrox
auster
autem
bajulus
balneum
balo
boletus
boreas
bubulcus
bufo
bulla
cachinnus
cacumen
caelebs
caepe
caerimonia
caliga
callis
cantharus
capistrum
carbo
carduus
careo
caries
cataractria
catasta
census
cepolendrum
cervix
ceu
cicada
cicatrix
ciconia
cicuta
clandestinus
coepi
colocasium
coluber
comis
comissor
como
concipilo
condalium
condo
conquinisco
corbis
corbita
cortina
cottidie
crambe
crocio
cucumis
culex

Digitized by Google

culus
cumulus
cunctus
cuniculus
de
delibero
demo
densus
dirus
discipulus
doceo
dodrans
doleo
domicilium
drapeta
dubius
dudum
duplex
ecce
edepol
ehem
elegans
ellum
emineo
emusitatus
enim
erga
eruca
euax
exploro
fames
farfarus
ferula
ficus
finis
firmus
fistuca
fistula
flaccus
flamma
focus
foedus Adj.
fons
fore
formica
formido
fortassis
fritillus
fuligo
furca
furfur
fusus
gemini
genesta
germanus
glans
gravastellus
grex
gutta
guttur
hapalopsis
hira
hospes
humanus
icio
identidem
ideo
igitur
ilex
ilia
imitor
immanis
impraesentiarum
inanis.
incilo
incolumis
inferus
infestus
inquam
invidus
invitus
ipse
ita
item
itidem
jam
jejunus
jento
juxta
lacertus
lacuna
lambero
lamina
lanista
lanius
laterna
lens
lēvis
libo
libum
lignum
lima
lis
littera
liveo
locuples
luridus
luscus
lŭstrum
mancus
mando
mane
manipulus
manubiae
marceo
marsupium
materia
medeor
memor
mensa
mensus
mentula
meo
mereo
merops
merus
mico
minae
minor
minus
mirus
miser
mitis
monedula
moretum
morus
mucro
mutus
nempe
nihilum
nimbus
nimis
niteo
non
norma
nota
numella
nutrio
obliviscor
obturo
officium
omentum
opimus
oportet
optimus
opto
paedico
paelex
palear
palpo
panicum
papilio
parra
parricida
patior
patro
pectus
perinde
perperam
piget
pignus
pingo

Digitized by Google

pituita	quantus	scrinium	sudiculum
placeo	quidem	seria	sumo
placusia	quoque	serperastra	suspīcio
plaustrum	radius	sileo	tabula
ploro	ramus	siler	taeter
ploxenum	renideo	sin	tamen
pluteus	repudium	sincerus	tantus
polio	reus	sirempse	tardus
pollex	rima	sirpe	territorium
polluceo	rivus	sisymbrium	testa
populor	robur	sobrius	titillo
porrigo	rorarii	sodalis	turgeo
portorium	rudis Adj.	soleo	uligo
praefica	rudus	sollemnis	ulva
praestigiae	ruo[1]	solvo	urtica
prior	ruscum	specus	ūter
privus	ruta	spiro	vaco
proinde	rutilus	sponda	varius
promo	sacer	stilus	vehemens
proprius	saeculum	stimulus	venor
protelum	salaputium	stipula	venter
prox	saltem	strages	verrunco
pudeo	saltus	strigilis	vidulus
pulcher	sapa	stringo[1]	vilis
pulmentum	sartago	stuprum	villa
puppis	savium	suavium	vito
quadra	scapulae	subtemen	vitricus.

I have as far as possible avoided the use of strange symbols. In words given (in small capitals) as from the 'Ursprache,' the 'sonant' liquids are denoted by a dot below, and the long sonants are further marked as long: for the consonants corresponding to **i** and **u** I use **j** and **v**, to be pronounced like English **y** in *yet* and **w** in *wet* respectively: the 'velar' gutturals I write with a **v** following (the sign **k-v**, see *equus*, denotes that the **k** and the **v** are distinct elements), the distinction of 'fixt' and 'labialisable' velars being left to be gathered from a comparison of the cognate forms or from the notes in Part II.—In Old Umbrian I write **d̂**, not **ḍ** or **ṛ**; in Lithuanian **ié**, not **ë**; in Old Sla-

Digitized by Google

vonic **h**, not **ch**. In Armenian, for the aspirates I write **ph, th, kh**; for Hübschmann's 25th letter I use **thš**, for his 33rd **ths**. In Zend I write **aē** not **aę**, **ç** not **s**, **q** not **hv**. For the Hebrew Aleph I give no sign, for Ayin ', for Shevā ' ; for He I write **h**, for Cheth **ḥ**.

A few points of pronunciation may be noticed:

(α) Umbrian **ç** or (New Umbrian) **ś** = Eng. *s* in *see*; **đ** = Eng. *th* in *the*:

(β) Welsh **au** = German *ai* (Eng. 'Aye'), **aw** = Eng. *ow* in *cow*; **dd** = Eng. *th* in *the*, **ll** = an aspirated *l* (i.e. *h* + *l*, or, when final, *l* + *h*):

(γ) Gothic **gg** = Eng. *ng*, **q** = Eng. *qu*:

(δ) Lithuanian **y** = Eng. *i* in *machine*; **ū** = *ū* + *o*; **ė** and **o** are pronounced 'close' (see p. xv); **ą** and **ą̄** are now pronounced as *a* and *ā* respectively. The 'falling' tone is marked ` on a short vowel, ′ on a long; the 'rising' tone (as in Eng. 'Why?') is marked ˜ or ^. A consonant followed by **i** + another vowel is pronounced soft, like German **k** in *kind* as opposed to **k** in *kahn*: **sz** = Eng. *sh*, **z** = Eng. *z*, **ž** (Lettish **š**) = French *j* (Eng. *s* in *leisure*), **c** = Eng. *ts*, **cz** = Eng. *ch*.

(ε) Old Slavonic **y** = a (long) 'modified' or French *u*; **ę** = French *in* in *vin*, **ą** = French *on* in *bon*. Of the consonants, **š** = Eng. *sh*, **č** = Eng. *ch*, while **z ž c** are pronounced as in Lithuanian.

(ζ) Armenian **ʏ** is a 'guttural' *r*, **ṙ** a 'hard' *r*; **j** = Eng. *dz* in *adze*, **ǰ** = Eng. *j* in *jet*; **š** = Eng. *sh*, **z** = Eng. *z*, **ž** = French *j* (see above), **c** = Eng. *ts*, **č** = Eng. *ch*.

(η) Zend **aē** = German *ai*, **ao** = German *au*: **c** = Eng. *ch*, **ç** = Eng. *sh*, **j** and **z** are pronounced as in English: **q** = Eng. *h* + *w* (as in the dialectic Eng. pronunciation of *when*). The pronunciation of **ḍ** and **ṅh** is unknown.

(θ) Sanskrit **y** as Eng. *y* in *yet*; **c, ç, j**, as in Zend (Sanskrit **sh** has a stronger aspiration than **ç**). The 'linguals' (or 'cerebrals') **ṭ ḍ ṭh ḍh ṇ** are pronounced 'with the tip of the tongue turned up and drawn back' (Whitney), but are not by us distinguishable from ordinary dentals.

The notes in Part II. on the various cognate languages embrace only the words quoted in Part I., and of course are not meant to be exhaustive.

Digitized by Google

I have to acknowledge many obligations to Professor Macdonell, Margoliouth, Nettleship, Rhys, and Sayce; to Dr. Neubauer, Dr. Whitley Stokes, F. Y. Powell, and my colleague W. M. Lindsay; and, on points of natural history to my brother, H. T. Wharton, editor of 'Sappho'.

I hope in some future year to complete the subject by an analysis of the 1265 'sub-classical' words found in fragments of our sixteen authors or in less important authors of the classical period. But in England even the worst etymologist meets little encouragement.

E. R. WHARTON.

OXFORD, *St. David's Day*, 1890.

Digitized by Google

NOTE ON HIDDEN QUANTITIES

It seems that certain combinations of consonants in Latin lengthened the preceding vowel, others shortened it, others (which is most perplexing of all) sometimes lengthened sometimes shortened it, probably in different dialects; and, to complicate matters still more, each of our rules has numerous exceptions. For the determination of these 'hidden' quantities I have used Seelmann's 'Aussprache' pp. 69-108, Marx's 'Hülfsbüchlein,' and (for the Romance languages) Gröber's 'Vulgarlateinische Substrate Romanischer Wörter' in Wölfflin's 'Archiv'. The authorities on which these writers rely are:

(α) the testimony of Latin Grammarians ('Gramm.'), and the old spellings of **ī ū** as **ei ou**:

(β) the usage of Plautus and Terence, who before Mute + Liquid allow a vowel to be long only when it was long by nature:

(γ) the marks given in Inscriptions ('Inscrr.'), the **ī** carved taller than usual, the other long vowels accented:

(δ) the Greek transcription of Latin words ('Gk.'), **ī ū** = *ει ου*, **ē ō** = *η ω*:

(ε) the evidence of the Romance languages ('Rom.'), which represent **ī ū** by *i u* but **ĭ ŭ** by *e o*, and **ē ō** by close *e o* (pronounced i.e. with the tongue convex) but **ĕ ŏ** by open *e o* (pronounced with the tongue flat).

A. Combinations which lengthen the preceding vowel:

(α) **ns nf** (according to Cicero and the Latin Grammarians), Cic. *cōnsuevit īnsanus cōnfecit īnfelix*, Inscrr.[1] and Gk. *cōnsul*, Gramm.

[1] The signs 'Gramm.' 'Inscrr.' 'Gk.' 'Rom.' in these pages may be read 'according to the Latin Grammarians, inscriptions, the Greek transcription, the Romance languages': i.e. the abbreviation denotes the source from which we learn the quantity of the vowel.

Digitized by Google

and Rom. *īnsula*, Inscrr. *īnferus*. Yet one dialect must hav allowed the natural quantity, Gk. *Cōnstantīnus* (1st century A.D *cōnsul* (6th century, beside *Cōnstantīnus!*), Priscian *mānsi*, Rom *cōnsilium cōnficio īnfans*.

(β) **nqv** in *quīnque* (Inscrr. Gk. and Rom.), **ngv** apparently in *pīnguı* (Rom., Gröber 'Grundriss der Romanischen Philologie,' p. 50 note). Yet not in one dialect, Rom. *propĭnquus lĭngua ŭnguis*.

(γ) **gn** (according to Priscian), Inscrr. *dīgnus sīgnum*. Yet not ii one dialect, Gk. *cŏgnitus*, Gramm. and Rom. *dĭgnus*, Rom. *lĭgnun pĭgnus pŭgnus sĭgnum*.—Apparently also **gm** (Marx p. 2), Inscrr and Rom. *pīgmentum*, Gk. *sēgmen*.

(δ) **ct** from **g** + **t** (Seelmann pp. 78, 90), Inscrr. *lēctus* ('bed') *līctor* Rom. *lūctor*. Yet not in one dialect, Gk. and Rom. *lĕctus*.—Sc **x** from **g** + **s** (Seelmann pp. 78-79, 91) seems to have had a lengthening effect, Inscrr. *māximus*, Inscrr. and Gk. *vēxillum*.

B. Combinations which shorten the preceding vowel:

(α) **nt** (Marx p. 1-2), Gramm. *cŏntio* from *coventio*, Gk. *frŏntem mŏntem pŏntem vĕntus*. Yet one dialect allowed the natural quantity, Gramm. *nūntius*, (Inscrr. Gk. and Rom. *quīntus*), Inscrr. *frōntem*, Rom. *fōntem mōntem pōntem* (so Gröber in his articles in Wöl. fflin's 'Archiv'; in his 'Grundriss' p. 522 he makes the **o** short).—So **nd**, Rom. *harŭndo hirŭndo ŭndecim* (from *ūnus*), cf. *splĕndeo* (Lithuanian *splĕndžiu*) from σπλήν, *vindex* (βίνδιξ) from *vēnum*. Yet not in one dialect, Gramm. *harūndo hirūndo*, Inscrr. *nōndum nūndinum*, Rom. *frōndem* (Gröber is ambiguous, as above) *prēndo vēndo*.

(β) **l** + any consonant, Gramm. *remŭlcum* (ῥῡμουλκοῦν), Rom. *corŏlla* (from *corōna*) *ŭltra* **ĭlcem* (from *īlicem*: so even with a vowel between, *pŭlegium*), and *vāllum* whence Anglosaxon *veal*. Yet not in one dialect, Inscrr. *ūltra vāllum*, Inscrr. and Rom. *mīlle ōlla vīlla*, Rom. *anguīlla favīlla mūllus stīlla trūlla*: which cannot be *lengthenings*, as the Romance languages substantiate *capĭllus cucŭllus* ('cuckoo') *ĭlle mŏllis pŭllus* ('dark') *sĕlla vĭllus, pŭlmo pŭlpa sĭlva*.

(γ) Before Mute + Liquid a vowel is generally short, and hence *ēbrius nūtrix* (Plautus) show in the Romance languages a short root-vowel.

C. Combinations which in one dialect lengthen, in another shorten, the vowel:

Digitized by Google

(α) **nc** lengthens the vowel in Inscrr. *cūnctus fūnctus jūnctus sānctus* and so *conjūnx*, Gramm. and Rom. *ūnctus*, Rom. *cīnctus tīnctus pūnctus*. Yet one dialect allowed the natural quantity, Rom. *pŭnctus ŭnctus* (Seelmann p. 90).—But it shortens the vowel in Rom. *jŭncus* (Ἰουγκος) *ŭncia* (οὐγκία).

(β) **r** + another consonant lengthens the vowel in Inscrr. *ārca ārvum hōrtus quārtus* (*ārma pērnix* are marked as barbarisms), Rom. *cōrtina pērtica*. Yet not in one dialect, Plaut. *ĕrgo*, Gramm. *ărs ărx părs*, Gk. *cŏrtina pĕrtica*, Gk. and Rom. *cĭrcus fŏrtis vĭrga*, Rom. *fŭrnus stĕrcus*.—But it shortens the vowel in Rom. *lărdum* (lāridum) **lŭrdum* (= lūridum) *fŭrca* (which I would derive from *fūr*). Which represents the natural quantity, *fīrmus* (Inscrr., Seelmann p. 92, cf. *fīdus*) or *fĭrmus* (Rom., cf. *fĭdes*), we cannot tell; nor of course where the etymology is unknown, Inscrr. *sērvus* Rom. *ōrca* do not prove that the vowel was by nature long, nor Gk. *fŏrmica ŏrbis ŭrna* Rom. *stĭrps ŭrceus* that it was by nature short. More perplexing still, our authorities sometimes differ, Gramm. Gk. and Rom. have *fōrma* but Gk. also *fŏrma*, Inscrr. and Rom. *ōrdo* but Gk. (and Irish) *ŏrdo*, Inscrr. and Rom. *ōrnō* but Gk. *ŏrnō*, Inscrr. *vīrgo* but Rom. *vĭrgo*.

(γ) **s** + any consonant lengthens the vowel in Gramm. *hĕsternus*, Gk. *fōssa*, Rom. *hibīscum ūsque*, and cf. Priscian's *austrum* from *ŏstrum*. Yet not in one dialect, Gk. Rom. *fŏssa*, Rom. *lŭscus mĭsceo nŏster vĕster tĕsta*.—But it shortens the vowel in Gk. *ŏstium* (Inscrr. and Gk. *ōstium*), Rom. *fĕstus* (Inscrr. and Gk. *fēstus*) *fŭscus* (Inscrr. *fūscus*) and perhaps *gŭstus* (cf. γεύω), and I think in Gramm. *ăsper lanĭsta* and Gk. *crăssus*. Where the etymology is unknown, or consonant with either supposition, we cannot tell whether the vowel was by nature short or long, Inscrr. *manifēstus vīscus* Inscrr. and Rom. *trīstis* Gk. *sōspes* Gk. and Rom. *cūstos* Rom. *ēsca fūstis hīspidus* do not prove that the vowel was by nature long, nor Gk. *rĕstis* Gk. and Rom. *crĭsta* Rom. *fĭstula fŭscina mūsca mŭstela* that it was by nature short. Sometimes too our authorities differ, Gk. has *bēstia* but Rom. (and later Gk.) *bĕstia*, Gk. *crīspus* but Rom. *crĭspus*, Inscrr. *crūstum* but Rom. *crŭstum*, Inscrr. and Gk. *prīscus* but Gk. also *prĭscus*, Rom. has both *pīscis* and *pĭscis*.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS

Aen.	Aeneid.
Aeol.	Aeolic.
Aesch.	Aeschylus.
Ags.	Anglosaxon.
anal.	analogy.
Ar.	Aristophanes.
Arab.	Arabic.
Arm.	Armenian.
BB.	Bezzenberger's Beiträge.
cf.	compare.
Dimin.	Diminutive.
Diosc.	Dioscorides.
Dor.	Doric.
E.	English.
EM.	Etymologicum Magnum.
Etrusc.	Etruscan.
etym.	etymology.
fr.	connected with.
Fr.	French.
Geo.	Georgics.
Got.	Gothic.
Heb.	Hebrew.
Hes.	Hesiod.
Hesych.	Hesychius.
Hom.	Homer.
Instrum.	Instrumental.
Interj.	Interjection.
Ion.	Ionic.
Ir.	Irish.
Ital.	Italian.
Lett.	Lettish.
Lit.	Lithuanian.
Loc.	Locative.
Metath.	Metathesis.
MHG.	Middle High German.
MIr.	Middle Irish.
Neut.	Neuter.
NHG.	New High German.
NUmbr.	New Umbrian.
OE.	Old English.
OHG.	Old High German.
OIr.	Old Irish.
onomatop.	onomatopoeic.
ONor.	Old Norse.
OPers.	Old Persian.
opp.	as opposed to.
orig.	originally.
Osc.	Oscan.
OSlav.	Old Slavonic.
OUmbr.	Old Umbrian.
OW.	Old Welsh.
Part.	Participle.
Pers.	Persian.
Plut.	Plutarch.
Polyb.	Polybius.
pop.	popular.
praeced.	preceding word.
Pruss.	Prussian.
Redupl.	Reduplication.
Rom.	Roman.
Sab.	Sabine.
sc.	scilicet.
Schol.	Scholiast.
sec.	according to.
Sicil.	Sicilian.
Sk.	Sanskrit.
sq.	following word.
Subst.	Substantive.
syll.	syllable.
term.	termination.
Umbr.	Umbrian.
Vb.	Verb.
W.	Welsh.
Zd.	Zend.

Digitized by Google

Other abbreviations may be seen in Lewis & Short.

* denotes a hypothetical form.

† preceding a word denotes that it is a loan-word; † following a Sanskrit word, or meaning of a Sanskrit word, denotes that the word or meaning is unauthenticated (being found only in Sanskrit grammarians, not in literature).

Digitized by Google

SELECT LIST OF AUTHORITIES

(The numeral above the line indicates the number of the edition.—sq. here denotes 'and following years'.)

Balg, Comparative Glossary of the Gothic Language. 1887.
Bartholomae, Handbuch der Alt-Iranischen Dialekte. 1883.
Bedrossian, New Dictionary Armenian-English. 1875-1879.
Bezzenberger's Beiträge zur Kunde der Indogermanischen Sprachen. 1877 sq.
Bielenstein, Die Lettische Sprache. 1863.
Böhtlingk, Sanskrit-Wörterbuch in kürzerer fassung. 1879-1889.
Braune, Alt-Hoch-Deutsche Grammatik. 1886.
Bréal et Bailly, Dictionnaire étymologique Latin. 1885.
Brugmann, Griechische Grammatik.[2] 1889.
„ Grundriss der vergleichenden Grammatik der Indogermanischen Sprachen. 1886-1889.
Bruppacher, Versuch einer Lautlehre der Oskischen Sprache. 1869.
Corssen, Aussprache Vocalismus und Betonung der Lateinischen Sprache.[2] 1868-1870.
Curtius, Grundzüge der Griechischen Etymologie.[5] 1879.
Delitzsch, Assyrische Studien I. 1874.
Dioscorides, in Kühn's Medicorum Graecorum Opera vol. 25, 26. 1821.
Douse, Introduction to the Gothic of Ulfilas. 1886.
Ducange, Glossarium Mediae et Infimae Latinitatis. 1840-1850.
Feist, Grundriss der Gotischen Etymologie. 1888.
Festus, edited by C. O. Müller. 1880.
Fick, Vergleichendes Wörterbuch der Indogermanischen Sprachen.[3] 1874-1876.
Fritzner, Ordbog over det Gamle Norske Sprog. 1867.
Georges, Ausführliches Lateinisch-Deutsche Handwörterbuch. 1879-1880.
Graff, Alt-Hoch-Deutsche Sprachschatz. 1834-1846.
Grein, Bibliothek der Angelsächsischen Poesie. 1857-1864.
Hehn, Kulturpflanzen und Hausthiere.[3] 1877.
Helfenstein, Comparative Grammar of the Teutonic Languages. 1870.
Hesychius, edited by Moriz Schmidt. 1858-1862.
Hübschmann, Armenische Studien I. 1883.

Digitized by Google

Hübschmann, Indogermanisches Vocal-system. 1885.
,, Umschreibung der Iranischen Sprachen. 1882.
Isidore of Seville, in Lindemann's Corpus Grammaticorum Latinorum vol. III. 1832.
Jablonski, Opuscula. 1804-1813.
Justi, Handbuch der Zend-sprache. 1864.
Keil, Grammatici Latini. 1857-1880.
Key, Latin-English Dictionary. 1888.
Kluge, Etymologisches Wörterbuch des Deutschen Sprache.[4] 1888.
Kuhn's Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung. 1852 sq.
Kurschat, Grammatik der Littauischen Sprache. 1876.
,, Wörterbuch der Littauischen Sprache. 1883.
Lagarde, Arica. 1851.
Leo, Angelsächsisches Glossar. 1877.
Leskien, Handbuch der Alt-Bulgarischen Sprache. 1871.
Lewis and Short, Latin Dictionary. 1880.
Liddell and Scott, Greek-English Lexicon.[7] 1883.
Mahlow, Die Langen Vocale A E O in den Europäischen Sprachen. 1879.
Marx, Hülfsbüchlein für die Aussprache der Lateinischen Vocale in positionslangen Silben.[2] 1889.
Mémoires de la Société de Linguistique de Paris. 1869 sq.
Meyer G., Griechische Grammatik.[2] 1886.
Miklosich, Etymologisches Wörterbuch der Slavischen Sprachen. 1886.
,, Lexicon Palaeo-Slovenico-Graeco-Latinum. 1865.
Murray J. A. H., New English Dictionary. 1888 sq.
Nesselmann, Thesaurus Linguae Prussicae. 1873.
Nettleship, Contributions to Latin Lexicography. 1889.
Noreen, Alt-Nordische Grammatik. 1884.
O'Reilly and O'Donovan, Irish-English Dictionary. 1864.
Osthoff, Zur Geschichte des Perfects in Indogermanischen. 1884.
,, *und Brugman*, Morphologische Untersuchungen. 1878-1880.
Paul, Principien der Sprachgeschichte.[2] 1886.
Pauli, Preussische Studien, in Kuhn's Beiträge VII. 1870.
Peyron, Lexicon Linguae Copticae. 1835.
Phrynichus, edited by Lobeck. 1820.
Pierret, Vocabulaire Hiéroglyphique. 1875.
Plautus, edited by Ritschl, Loewe, Goetz, and Schoell. 1871 sq.
Pliny, Natural History, edited by Jan. 1857-1880.
Pughe, Welsh Dictionary.[3] 1866-1873.
Rhys, Hibbert Lectures. 1888.
,, Lectures on Welsh Philology.[2] 1879.
Roby, Grammar of the Latin Language.[4] 1881-1882.

Digitized by Google

Saalfeld, Tensaurus Italo-graecus. 1884.
Saussure F. de, Mémoire sur le système primitif des Voyelles. 1879.
Sayce, Introduction to the Science of Language. 1880.
Schade, Alt-Deutsches Wörterbuch. 1872-1882.
Schmidt Johannes, Zur Geschichte des Indogermanischen Vocalismus. 1871-1875.
Schneider Engelbert, Dialecti Latinae priscae et Faliscae exempla selecta I. 1886.
Seelmann, Aussprache des Latein. 1885.
Sievers, Angelsächsische Grammatik. 1882.
Sittl, Lokalen Verschiedenheiten der Lateinischen Sprache. 1882.
Skeat, Concise Etymological Dictionary of the English Language. 1882.
„ Etymological Dictionary of the English Language.[2] 1884.
Sophocles, Greek Lexicon of the Roman and Byzantine periods. 1870.
Spiegel, Alt-Persischen Keil-inschriften. 1881.
„ Vergleichende Grammatik der Alt-êranischen Sprachen. 1882.
Stokes, Celtic Declension. 1886.
„ Neo-celtic Verb Substantive. 1885.
„ Remarks on the Celtic additions to Curtius' Greek Etymology. 1875.
„ Three Irish Glossaries. 1862.
Stolz, Lateinische Grammatik.[2] 1889.
Sweet, Anglosaxon Reader. 1879.
Ulfilas, Heyne's edition of Stamm.[8] 1885.
Ulmann, Lettisches Wörterbuch. 1872-1880.
Van Eys, Dictionnaire Basque-Français. 1873.
Vaníček, Fremdwörter in Griechischen und Lateinischen. 1878.
„ Griechisch-Lateinisches Etymologisches Wörterbuch. 1877.
Varro de Lingua Latina, edited by A. Spengel. 1885.
Vigfusson, Icelandic-English Dictionary. 1874.
Weise, Griechischen Wörter im Latein. 1882.
Wharton E. R., Etyma Graeca. 1882.
„ Latin Vocalism (Philological Society). 1888.
„ Loanwords in Latin (do.). 1889.
„ On Latin Consonant-Laws (do.). 1889.
Whitney, Sanskrit Grammar.[2] 1889.
Windisch, Irische Texte I. 1880.
„ Kurzgefasste Irische Grammatik. 1879.
Wölfflin, Archiv für Lateinischen Lexicographie. 1884 sq.
Zenker, Türkisch-Arabisch-Persisches Handwörterbuch. 1866-1876.
Zeuss, Grammatica Celtica.[2] 1871-1881.
Zvetaieff, Inscriptiones Italiae mediae dialecticae. 1884.
„ Sylloge Inscriptionum Oscarum. 1878.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Preface	v
Note on Hidden Quantities	xv
Abbreviations	xviii
Select List of Authorities	xx
Introduction	xxv
PART I.	
Etymological Lexicon	1
PART II.	
Comparative Etymology	119
Latin	119
(Genesis of Latin Letters)	128
Umbrian	132
Oscan	132
Greek	133
Irish	135
Welsh	138
Gothic	139
Old Norse	140
Anglosaxon	141
Old High German	142
Lithuanian	144
Lettish	145
Prussian	145
Old Slavonic	146
Armenian	147
Zend	149
Sanskrit	151

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INTRODUCTION

THE languages spoken by the nations of Europe, with isolated exceptions (the ancient Etruscans, the modern Basques of north Spain, the Magyars, Turks, Esthonians, Livonians, Ugrians, Finns, and Lapps), and of Asia from the Caucasus to Ceylon, resemble each other sufficiently to justify the supposition that they all descend from one common original or 'Ursprache'; the speakers of which, issuing from Scandinavia in search of a warmer climate, separated in various directions. The Teutonic stock remained in Scandinavia or occupied central Europe; the Celtic race proceeded to the British Isles, Gaul, and Spain; the Italic to Italy; the Albanian to the east side of the Adriatic; the Hellenic to Greece; the Balto-Slavic to eastern Europe; the Armenian, probably through Thrace and Asia Minor, to the district south of the Caucasus; the Arian to Persia and India.

The family of languages here described has been denoted by several names, none quite satisfactory. The quasi-biblical term 'Japhetic' has died out, though the corresponding term 'Semitic' has survived: all the other terms hitherto suggested labour under the defect of insinuating that the race came originally from India, a view wholly untenable. Max Müller's 'Aryan,' from Sanskrit *āryas* 'a high-caste man,' has the merit of being short, and of lending itself to the convenient compound 'un-Aryan,' but is in pronunciation indistinguishable from 'Arian,' the

Digitized by Google

term applied by the Germans to Zend and Sanskrit: of the three compound designations, 'Indo-Germanic,' by far the worst, as excluding the Celtic branch, has been adopted by the Germans, Bopp's 'Indo-European' is cumbrous and not quite accurate, while the French 'Indo-Celtic' is logical enough, as giving the two extreme branches of the family, and might perhaps be adopted in the modified form 'Celtindic'.

Albanian, with a literature dating only from the 17th century, is of too little importance to be here noticed: sufficient information on it will be found in Gustav Meyer's 'Albanesische Studien' (1883-1884). The remaining seven branches of the family may be thus distributed:

(1) Teutonic:
Gothic, preserved in Ulfilas' translation of the New Testament, 4th century of our era.
Old Norse or Icelandic, with literature from the 12th century.
Anglosaxon or Old English, from the 7th to the 13th century.
Old High German, with glosses from the 8th century; *Middle* do., the language of the Nibelungenlied, 12th century; *New* do., from the 16th century.

(2) Celtic:
Gaulish, a few remains derived from Latin authors or inscriptions.
Old Irish, glosses of the 8th and 9th centuries: *Middle Irish*, the earliest MS. A.D. 1100.
Welsh, glosses of the 8th and 9th centuries: the earliest MS. of the 12th century.

(3) Italic:
Latin, the first inscription perhaps 300 B.C.; earliest author (Plautus) 224 B.C.
Umbrian, preserved in the Eugubine Tables, the first part ('Old Umbrian,' perhaps 200 B.C.) written in Etruscan characters, the last ('New Umbrian,' perhaps 100 B.C.: from V. b. 7 to the end) in Latin.
Osco-Sabellian, inscriptions from about 200 B.C.

(4) *Greek*, from Homer (B.C. 800?).

(5) Balto-Slavic or Lithu-Slavic:
Lithuanian, with literature from the 16th century.
Lettish, from the 16th century.

Digitized by Google

Prussian or Old Prussian, of the 15th and 16th centuries, now extinct.

Old Slavonic, Church-Slavonic or Old Bulgarian, from a translation of the Bible by Methodius and Cyrillus, 9th century.

(6) *Armenian* or Old Armenian, 5th to 11th century.

(7) Arian:

Zend or Old Bactrian, the language of the Avesta, the oldest parts of which are said to date from 1000 B.C.

Old Persian, the language of the Behistun inscriptions, about 500 B.C.

Sanskrit, said to date from 1000 B.C., and divided into two periods, Vedic and Classical Sanskrit, the latter from about 400 B.C. The earliest Indian inscriptions date from about 250 B.C.

The Ursprache, if the speakers of it had known how to write, would perhaps have had the following alphabet:

Vowels: I, U, Ü, E, O, A: Ī, Ū, Ǖ, Ē, Ō, Ā.
Diphthongs: EI, OI, AI: EU, OU, AU: ĒI, ŌI, ĀI: ĒU, ŌU, ĀU.
Sonants: Ṃ, Ṇ, Ḷ, Ṛ: M̄, N̄, L̄, R̄.
Liquids: M, N, L, R.—Semivowels: J, V.
Explosives:
Labial P, B, PH, BH.
Dental T, D, TH, DH.
Palatal K, G, KH, GH.—Velar KV, GV, KHV, GHV.
Sibilants: S, Z.

The Ursprache must have possessed a 'modified' or French U (which I write **ü**), short and long, written sometimes **u**, sometimes (apparently later) **i**: it appears frequently in Latin, see p. 119, less often in Greek (e.g. *ὖψος-ἴψος*) and Old Slavonic (see *stipula*), and in Sanskrit in **ul il** as representing sonant L.—The Arian languages sometimes have **i** where other languages have **a**, see *pater*; but the **i** may be due to foreign influence, and hardly necessitates the theory of an 'indefinite' vowel (which Brugmann writes as an inverted **e**), in sound between **a** and **e**.—Diphthongs beginning in a long vowel are rare.—For sonant or vocalic **r** Sanskrit uses a single letter, **ṛ**:

Digitized by Google

the other sonants in Sanskrit, and all the sonants in other languages, are represented by a liquid + a vowel (usually *before* the liquid) differing in different languages, and of course different in the short form and in the long. A sonant may stand either in the accented syllable, e.g. **re** in Eng. *pretty*, or (more often) in the unaccented, e.g. **en** in Eng. *seven*, **le** or **il** in Eng. *able*, *evil*.

Whether we ought to recognise 'spirants' **j** and **v**, as distinct from the semivowels **j** and **v**, is extremely doubtful: the 'spirant' **v** is nowhere distinguishable from the semivowel **v**, and the 'spirant' **j**, distinguished only in Greek (where it appears as initial ζ, see *jam jugum jūs*[1] *zōna*), may be only a strongly-pronounced semivowel **j**.—The Tenues Aspiratae, PH, TH, KH, KHV, are rare except in Greek, in which φ θ χ represent both kinds of Aspirates.—Palatals and Velars alike are usually called Gutturals: the palatals seem to have been pronounced nearer the front of the mouth (as **k** in Eng. *kill*), the velars further back (as **c** in Eng. *cool*). The palatals are preserved in the Western languages (Teutonic Celtic Italic and Greek), but in the Eastern (Balto-Slavic Armenian and Arian) become spirants: the velars in the Eastern languages are written as **k g gh** (or their equivalents) with no **v** following, while in the Western languages they vary in different words, i.e. are sometimes written as **k g gh** (or their equivalents) with no **v** following, and sometimes with a **v** following or (dialectically) as Labials or (in certain positions) Dentals. It is thus possible that we ought to recognise two different sets of velars, which have been kept apart in the Western languages and confused in the Eastern: the 'fixt' velar in the roots given below under *secō garriō congius gradus* shows no sign of a **v** in any language, the 'labialisable' velar given under *sequor veniō ninguit* regularly shows a **v** (or is labialised) in the Western languages. But how the

Digitized by Google

two sets were distinguished in pronunciation, or how to represent them, does not appear.

The perhaps insoluble question of the origin of language does not fall within our province. It may suffice to observe that onomatopoeic words, imitations of sounds, are rare in the daughter-languages, and must have been correspondingly rare in the Ursprache. Of this kind in Latin are the following:

(1) from human sounds: Nouns *amita mamma pappus* (all infantile), *balbus stloppus*: Verbs *lallô pappô* (both infantile), *screô*, and see *bibô*: Interjections *ā ō, hahae hau hei hēja heu hui, ēheu ehō ōhē, ēm ēn, bat, fū fī, *vā* (spelt *vah* or *vaha*), *ātāt tat tatae, prō prox, st, heus.*

(2) from sounds of animals: dog see *baubor*, sheep *bālô*; chicken *pīpô*, cuckoo *cucūlus*, hoopoe *upupa*, owl *būbō strix tū*, raven *crōciō.*

(3) from inanimate sounds: *strepō strīdō tīniō tintinô, tax tuxtax* (these two expressing the sound of blows).

A kind of Onomatopoeia appears in the initial Reduplication of some words: either the whole root is given twice over, *cincinnus* (of obscure formation) *tintinô ululô*, or to it is prefixt the initial consonant + **i** in Verbs, *gignō sīdō sistō titubô* (see also *jējentô jējūnus*), **u** in Nouns, *cucurbita susurrus.*

The Ursprache was doubtless, like each of the daughter-languages, a congeries of different dialects. In one of these initial s before a Tenuis was dropt, whence we have by-forms in **sp-** and **p-**, **st-** and **t-**, **sc-** and **c-**, see p. 127. So also the variation in the ending of certain numerals, see *decem novem septem*, may have been dialectic.—Other pairs of forms are more difficult to understand, see under *juvenis, rāpum rēte, quattuor quinque sex, alcēs grūs turdus.*—Apparently one dialect preferred (as Old Slavonic does) open syllables, i.e. those ending in a vowel: hence the occasional instances of Metathesis in the case of liquids, **on-no** see *umbilīcus umbra unguis*, **ir-ri** *circus*, **ur-ru** *socer*, **er-re** *crēdō terreō*, and in one dialect the vowel in such

Digitized by Google

cases was lengthened, see *frētus plēnus*. So the two ways of representing l̥ and r̥ in Latin point to different dialects in the Ursprache: one had LĀ, RĀ, the other ***āl**, ***ār**, and thence (if a consonant followed) AL, AR.

In the Ursprache, as in the daughter-languages, the majority of words were disyllabic; and we may call the first part of the word the 'root' and the rest the termination, without supposing that either root or termination was ever used independently. The root, and to some extent the termination, were subject as to their vocalism to definite changes of form ('vowel-gradation' or 'Ablaut'), probably originally depending on grammatical construction: i.e. the word acquired a stronger meaning by copying the vocalism of some forcible word, an ordinary meaning by copying the vocalism of most ordinary words, a weaker meaning by copying the vocalism of less emphatic words. Such Ablaut may be of three kinds: any vowel may be either long or short, certain vowels (especially **e** and **o**) may interchange, **e** (and in some few cases **o**.[1]) may disappear entirely. Latin examples of Ablaut are the following:

(1) vowel long or short:

I *līquor-liquŏ strĭx vībĕx-vibrŏ*.

U *nūbō-prōnuba pūsus-pusillus pūteō-puter rŭdō scūtum-scutica*, and see *suppus*.

E *lĕx-legō rēx-regō sēdēs-sedeō tēgula-tegō*, and see *sōpiō*.

O *glŏmus mōles-molestus* (?) *nōs-noster prō-pro- scrōfa-scrobis vŏx-vocŏ*, and see *cōmis cūpēs offa persōna*.

A *ācer-alacer flāgitŏ-flagrum indāgŏ-agō lābor-labŏ mācerŏ-macō mānemanus sāgiō-sagāx stŏ-destinŏ vādō-vadum*, and see *mamma*.

Sonants: N̥ *gnārus-ingens*, L̥ *flāvus-fulvus lātus-tulī largus-indulgeō*, R̥ *grātus-hortor prāvus-por- marceō-morior pars-portiō*.

(2) different vowels:

E-O: *meditor-modus necŏ-noceō nectō-noxa* (?) *pendō-pondus precor-procus regō-rogŏ sedeō-solium sequor-socius tegō-toga*. So *gemō-gumia jaciō-jocus niteō-nota*, and see *foveō-faveō meminī-moneō*.

[1] So sometimes **a**, see *ambi- ante arduus horreum latus, sōrex sūdus*.

Digitized by Google

Ē-ō only in the terminations *-tēr -tōr* (both later shortened).

Ē-A *imbēcillus-baculum*, and see *langueō reor*: in *satus* beside *sēmen* the **a** may be pretonic for **e**.

ō-A only in *dōnum-dare nōscō-agnitus*: in *catus* beside *cōs* the **a** may be pretonic for **o**.

(3) vowel omitted:

E: (α) in a diphthong: EI *dīcō-dicāx fīdō-fidēs*, EU *dūcō-dux trūdō-trudis*, EŬ *jūgis-jugum līber-libet*.

(β) initial before an explosive in *dens sum*.

(γ) between two explosives, one disappearing in Latin, see *hospes sīdō quartus*.

(δ) between explosive and liquid, the latter becoming a sonant, N see *tenuis*, L *pulmentum*, R *extorris fors mordeō sors storea urgeō*.

(ε) between liquid and explosive, the former becoming a sonant, M *infit* (?), N *infula* (?), R *fortis gurges pōscō* (= *porcscō) *turpis*, and with long sonant *flaccus*.

O: (α) in a diphthong, see *faveō-fuī*:

(β) between two explosives, *-pte*:

(γ) between explosive and liquid, the latter becoming a (long) sonant, *lāna*:

(δ) between liquid and explosive, the former becoming a sonant, *pulcer*.

So in terminations:

(1) vowel long or short: Nom. *abiēs ariēs pariēs*, Gen. *abiētis* &c.

(2) different vowel: E-O *lītera-lītus temperō-tempus*, and see *annus*.

(3) vowel omitted: E between consonants, *aes ansa fār*, and see *amnis annus, corylus sōl, ascia mēnsis*. So Ē of the (original) Nom. drops in the oblique cases, *ācer pater* and on this analogy *ager* &c.; and so ō of stem *nepōs-neptis soror-sobrīnus*, or of Nom. *carō-carnis* cf. *homō-hominis*, and see *collis cornīx*.

A phenomenon akin to Ablaut is the insertion of a nasal before explosive or sibilant at the end of the root: *pampinus nimbus, prehendō* (?), *sanciō, fringilla jungō langueō ninguit pungō, fimbriae pinsō*.

When a new idea arose, or a modification of an old idea, it was apparently expressed in the Ursprache not by a

Digitized by Google

wholly new word, which would have been unintelligible, but by giving some existent word a fresh termination. Sometimes the initial consonant of the new termination necessitated a change in the final consonant of the 'root' or first syllable: hence we may explain occasional fluctuations in the root-ending, between **b** and **bh** *cubô*, **k** and **g** *pāx pāgina*, **kv** and **gv** *mūqilis sūcus*.

A sufficient account of the various terminations of words in the Ursprache is given in Brugmann's 'Grundriss,' vol. ii. The following list of Noun-endings contains only those found in words with which in this work we are concerned, with one or two examples of each ending:

(A) Vowel-stems ending in

(1) **o** (Fem. **ā**): **mo** *fūmus fāma*, **no** *pugnus lūna*, **lo** *oculus pīla*, **ro** *gnārus fibra*: ***jo** i.e. **io** *lanius ascia* or **eo** (the 'plebeian' form) *cuneus līnea*, **vo** *flāvus*: **bho** *acerbus probus superbus morbus*, **to** *lectus crūsta*, **do** *crūdus*, **ko** *juvencus vacca* **kvo** *fūscus fūrca*. With two consonants, or consonant + sonant: **mno** *auctumnus* **mn̥o** *fēmina*, **nto** *ventus* **ndo** *merenda*: **bdo** = ***blo** **pl̥o** *duplus* or **pl̥o** *discipulus*: **tm̥o** *optimus*, **tn̥o** *prīstinus*, **tlo** = **clo** *saeclum* or **cl̥o** *surculus perīculum*, **tro** *monstrum dextra*, **dhlo** = ***blo** **bl̥o** *vēstibulum fībula* or by Dissimilation **bro** *crībrum crēbra*: **skvo** or **sko** *vēscus ēsca pōsca*.—Compound endings:

(α) double:

ū + **vo** *mīluus cernuus*, + **no** *opportūnus supīnus*, + **ro** *mātūrus*, + **to** *hirsūtus cerrītus*, + **kvo** *festūca aprīcus*, + **sko** *corūscus labrūsca*: **ē** + **ro** *sevērus*, + **to** *facētus morētum*: **ā** + **ro** *amārus*, + **to** *arguātus* + **do** *cicāda*, + **kvo** *opācus*.

no + ***jo** i.e. **io** *scrīnium lacinia* or **eo** *idōneus*: **lo** + **lo** *capillus axilla*: **ro** + **io** *māceria*, **ri** + **no** see *hībernus taberna* + **kvo** *lūbricus noverca*: **bho** + **io** *dubius*: **to** + **eo** *pluteus*.

mno + **io** *calumnia*, **mōn** + **io** *caerimōnia*: **nt** + **io** *nūntius*: **mn̥** + **to** *armentum*.

is + **tro** *sinister*: **es** + **ro** *cerebrum tenebrae*: **s** + **l̥o** *aesculus* + **no** *lūna* + **to** *jūxtā*.

(β) treble:

ū + **no** + **io** *vaccīnium*, + **ro** + **io** *pēnūria*, + **kvo** + **lo** *vēnūcula*, + **gvo** + **io** *fāstīgium*: **ē** + **lo** + **io** *contumēlia fidēlia*: **ā** + **lo** + **io** *spondālium*, + **ro** + **io** *rōrārii*, + **kvo** + **eo** *mustāceum*.

Digitized by Google

to + **lo** + **lo** *pastillus*: **tā** + **ro** + **io** *stlātārius mortārium*: **tu** + **ll** + **to** *pītuīta*: **kvo** + **lo** + **io** *domicilium*: **s** + **lo** + **io** *auxilium*, + **lo** + **lo** *paxillus vexillum*.

ntā + **ro** + **io** *ferentārius*.

In *mediastīnus prōvincia* even more terminations are combined.

(2) **i** *cinis*: **ri** *ācer*, **ti** *tussis vestis rēte* and see *dōs nox*, **si** see *anser*, **tri** *puter*. Double: **ll** + **li** *bubīle monīle*, **ā** + **ri** *laquear palear*, **nt** + **ri** *venter*: treble **l** + **tā** + **ti** *simultās*, **es** + **tā** + **ti** *tempestās*.

Most **-i-** stems in Latin are formed from **-o-** stems, *lēvis piscis*, and see *similis*: in **mo** *sublīmis vermis*, **no** *acclīnis amnis collis mūnis omnis segnis*, **lo** *tālis*, **ro** *imber*, **to** *fortis mītis trīstis*, **dhro** *celeber*. So with double ending: **ā** + **lo** *canālis fērālis rīvālis*, **jā** + **lo** *mājālis*, **nā** + **ro** *sescēnāris*, **ţo** + **lo** *fūtilis*. See also *conchis hilaris*, *palumbēs tālēs*.—Also from **-u-** stems, *brevis dulcis gravis levis pinguis tenuis*; and from consonant-stems, *canis juvenis mēnsis*.

(3) **u** *gradus metus nurus soorus*, *cornū*: **tu** *aestus artus* (Subst.) *fāstus gressus passus portus ritus saltus*.

(4) **ē** after **ī**, *cariēs faciēs permitiēs rabiēs saniēs*.

(5) Sonant: **ṇ** *femen inguen sanguen*, **ṛ** *augur femur furfur jecur memor murmur*: **mṇ** *carmen crīmen germen nōmen*. Double: **to** + **ṛ** *guttur*, **s** + **mṇ** *lūmen ōmen*.

(B) Consonant-stems ending in

(1) **n**: **ōn** *umbō* and **ōn** (**ṇ**) *homō margō ordō virgō*: **mōn** *pulmō sermō tēmō* and **mōn** (**mṇ**) *flāmen*. Double: **ī** + **ōn** *condiciō regiō relligiō scīpiō*: **n** + **ōn** *fullō*, **ro** + **ōn** *crābrō mūcrō*. Treble: **ll** + **d** + **ōn** (**ṇ**) *hirūdō formīdō*, + **nd** + **ōn** (**ṇ**) *harūndō hirūndō*, + **gv** + **ōn** (**ṇ**) *porrīgō*: **ā** + **gv** + **ōn** (**ṇ**) *imāgo*: **tā** + **gv** + **ōn** (**ṇ**) *sartāgō*. In *fūligo ūligo* even more terminations are combined.

(2) **l** *pugil vigil*.

(3) **r**: **ōr** *soror*, **tēr** (**tr**) *frāter māter pater*, **tōr** *nōmenclātor*. Double: **m** + **ōr** *rūmor*.

(4) **bh** *caelebs*.

Digitized by Google

(5) **t** *caput, comes dīves līmes seges stīpes,* and see *ingens locuplēs*: **ōt** *nepōs*: **nt** *cliens dens frequens repens rudens, fōns sons.* Double: **m** + **it** *fōmes trāmes,* **j** + **it** *abiēs ariēs pariēs.*

(6) **d** *lapis pecus,* and after long vowel *palūs hērēs mercēs custōs.*

(7) **kv** *culex senex, filix silix varix.* Double: **ī** + **kv** *cervīx pernīx rādīx vībīx,* **ē** + **kv** *vervēx,* **ā** + **kv** *procāx sagāx*: **mo** + **kv** *pūmex,* **no** + **kv** *fornix pollex,* **lo** + **kv** *allex*: **bdo** (= ***blo, plo**) + **kv** *duplex simplex.* Treble: **no** + **ī** + **kv** *cornīx,* + **ā** + **kv** *fornāx*: **lo** + **ō** + **kv** *vēlōx,* **ro** + **ō** + **kv** *atrōx.*

(8) **s** *fār*: **is** *anser,* **ōs** *ador honōs* and see *tellūs,* **os** (**es**) *genus opus rōbur vetus.* Double: **n** + **os** (**es**) *pignus vellus volnus*: **ī** + **es** *mulier*: **t** + **os** *pectus.* Treble: **ā** + **vo** + **es** *cadāver papāver.*

Verb-stems are mostly similar to Noun-stems: only the termination **dho**, *claudō tendō*, does not appear in Nouns. Simple Verbs have stems in **n** *cernō linō spernō temnō fallō tollō vellō*, **t** *flectō nectō plectō stertō nūtor*, **sk** *crēscō nōscō pāscō pōscō* (and double, **i** + **sk** *apiscor nanciscor paciscor ulciscor*, see *conquiniscō*), **u** *acuō arguō minuō sternuō.* Verbs in **do**, *abdō* &c., are (except *crēdō*) formed from Adjectives: other derived Verbs have stems in

ī *grundiō*: double, **mo** + **ī** *dormiō,* **ro** + **ī** *nūtriō,* **do** + **ī** *audiō condiō*: treble **ū** + **to** + **ī** *frigūtiō.*

ē *moneō*: double, **mo** + **ē** *ūmeō,* **no** + **ē** *polleō,* **do** + **ē** *gaudeō splendeō,* **kvo** + **ē** *marceō.*

ā *amō*: **mā** *clāmō,* **nā** *dēstinō lancinō mūginor,* **lā** *fēlō vāpulō violō stiɨpulor,* **rā** *blaterō flagrō ignōrō lamberō mācerō mīgrō penetrō tolerō vibrō*: **tā** *confūtō mactō nūtō putō temptō hortor luctor meditor,* **dā** *mandō*: **kvā** *fricō peccō*: **sā** *vexō.* With two consonants **trā** *intrō lātrō lūstrō*: with consonant + sonant **tɱā** *autumō aestimō.* Double: **ū** + **nā** *opīnor*: treble **sko** + **to** + **lā** *pōs(ci)tulō.*

Digitized by Google

ETYMA LATINA

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CURAE SECUNDAE.

almus must go with **ad** (cf. προσῆκον 'fitting,' from πρός 'to').
an-cilla fr. *ambi-* + *colō*, cf. ἀμφί-πολος.
arvīna 'accretion,' Adj. **ar-vus* from *ar*, *ad*.
assula from **ad-tula*, *ad-*, 'rising up'.
at, Got. *ath-* than 'but'.
concipilō: 'offatim conficiam' in Plaut. Truc. 613 is a mere conjecture, and the reading in 621 is 'quem ego jam jam jam concipulabo'.
crepida KREP- ONor. *hriflingr* shoes, cf. KRĒP- κρηπίς.—The meaning must be 'something to stand on,' cf. *crep-īdō*.
cūdō: ποίη can hardly be connected.
doceō = 'cause to receive,' cf. δέκομαι receive.
ē- castor cf. ἦ Interj., ed-ĕ-pol cf. ἔ. So *eccerē* = **ē-cerē*, 'O Ceres'.
e-hem disyllabic in Plaut. Mil. 1382 must be a compound like *e-heu*.
fār.
formīca = 'architect,' fr. *forma*.
juvenis, add OSlav. *junŭ*.
musca, OSlav. *muha* fly.
novus, Ags. *neōve*.
proceres fr. **pro-cus* Adj. of *pro-*, cf. Fest. *procum* Gen.
reor, add E. hund*red*.
sarrācum: cf. MIr. *sessrech* wagon?
ungula, Ags. *nägel* with inserted *e*.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ETYMOLOGICAL LEXICON

ā ante-consonantal form of sq.

ab from: for **ap* (from **apo*, see *aperiō*): orig. used in compounds before a Media, e.g. *abdicō*, then became the prevalent form.

†abacus board: **ἄβακος*, by-form of †*ἄβαξ*.

abdō hide: fr. **abdus* Adj. from *ab*, see *-dō*.

abdōmen abdūmen paunch: 'containing,' fr. **habdus *habidus* Adj. of *habeō* (cf. *albūmen* fr. *albus*).

abiegnus of fir-wood: for **abiet-nus *abiennus* fr. sq., with *g* on anal. of *īlignus salignus* (in which the *g* is from *c*).

abiēs white fir: Hesych. *ἄβις*:

ab-oleō destroy: 'check the growth of,' see *ad-olescō*[2].

abolla cloak: Dimin. of †**abola*, from *ἀβολῆ* Acc. of Sicilian *ἀβολεύς* (Hesych.), see *amphora*:

†abrotonum southernwood: †*ἀβρότονον*, Sk. *mrātanam*† a marsh-plant.

†abs aps from: *ab* + *s* (a case-ending?), cf. *ex obs-*.

absinthium wormwood (Fr. *absinthe*): *ἀψίνθιον*, Hesych. *ἀσπίθιον* (*i.e.* from Aspendus in Pamphylia?): spelt quasi from *ab*.

ab-sur-dus out of tune: from SUR-, see *susurrus*.

abundē in profusion, **abundō habundō** (see Key) abound: fr. **habundus* 'possessing,' Gerundive of *habeō*. (Popularly connected with *unda*.)

†acalanthis goldfinch: *ἀκαλανθίς*, fr. **ἀκάλη* thorn (see *acuō*), from its habitat.

accērsō summon: = **ad-cēr-tō* from **cērō* = *cēdō*, with *-sō* on anal. of *arcessō*.

accipiter hawk: = **ācupéter*, cf. *ὠκυπέτης* swift-flying (epithet of hawk in Hes. Op. 210), Sk. *āçupátvan-*: fr. *ōcior* + *petō* 'go'.

ac-clīnis leaning: cf. *κλίνω* turn *κλίνη* couch, and (with *ῑ*) Ags. *hlinian* lean E.: KLĪ-, see *clīvus*, cf. KLI- Zd. *çri-* go Sk. *çri-* resort, KLEI- Lit. *szliėti* lean.

acer maple: AKES-, cf. Hesych. *ἄκασ-τος*, OHG. *ahor-n*.

ācer sharp (E. *eager vinegar*): fr. *ōc-ior*, with 'pretonic' *ā*; see *alacer*.

acerbus sharp: = **acri-bus* from **acru-*, Lit. *asztrùs* OSlav. *ostrŭ*: fr. *aciēs*. Term. BHO-, cf. *dubius probus superbus*.

acerra incense-box: foreign?

Digitized by Google

acervus heap: = **acri-vus* fr. *acer-bus*, 'pointed'.
acētum vinegar (NHG. *essig* from **atēcum*, Metathesis); Part. Neut. of *aceō* am sour, fr. sq.
aciēs edge: AK- *ἀκίς* point, Ags. *ecg* edge E., E. *egg* Verb, cf. ĀK- W. *awch* edge: fr. *acuō*.
†**acinacēs** scimitar: †*ἀκινάκης*, Persian.
acinus berry:
†**acipēnser aquipēnsis** sturgeon: cf. †*ἀκκιπήσιος* for **ἀκϝιπήνσιος*: Gaulish, the first element fr. *aqua*?
†**aclys** javelin:
†**aconītum** monkshood: *ἀκόνιτον*:
acr-ēdula thrush (for the term. cf. *fīcēdula monēdula querquēdula, nītēdula, alcēdō*):
†**acta** shore: *ἀκτή* headland:
acuō sharpen (E. *ague eglantine*): cf. sq.
Not fr. *ōcior*.
acus needle: fr. praeced., cf. Arm. *aseln*.
ad at to: OIr. *ad*, Got. E. *at*.
ad- up (in *adīmō adsurgō āscendō attollō*): = **ed-* (with pretonic *a*), Sk. *ádhi*, see *af ergā iterum*.
adeō so far: 'up from that,' praeced. + *eō* Abl. of *is*; see *af*.
adeps fat: *adip-* (quasi fr. *adipiscor* acquire) for †*alīp-* from *ἄλειφα*.
ad-miniculum vine-stake: 'handle,' fr. *manus*.
ad-oleō offer ('bring out the fragrance'), **ad-olescō**[1] smell (Georgics 4. 379): *oleō*, cf. OUmbr. *uđetu* let him kindle.
ad-olescō[2] grow up: fr. *alō*, cf. *aboleō indolēs subolēs prōlēs*, 'survivals' for **abuleō* &c.—Festus' *olescō* is a figment.
ador spelt: cf. Got. *atisk* cornfield: ?
ad-ōrea glory: **aurea*, cf. *ἐπ-αυρέω* partake of.
ad-ūlor fawn on: **ad-ūdiō* (cf. *assentor* beside *assentiō*) pay attention to, from *audiō*.
ad-ulterō pollute: 'mix with something else,' fr. *alter*.
aedis dwelling: 'where the fire is kept up,' fr. *αἴθω* burn, MIr. *āed* fire, Ags. *āđ* pyre E. *oast*-house (cf. ONor. *eld-hūs* 'fire-house,' *i.e.* hall or parlour).
aeger sick (E. *malinger*): 'shaking,' AIG- Sk. *ējˉ* stir?
Hardly for **aesger* fr. *αἰσχρός* ill-favored.
†**aegis** shield: *αἰγίς* (either 'of goatskin,' fr. *αἴξ* goat, or 'of oak,' see *aesculus*).
†**aelinos** dirge: †*αἴλινος*, Heb. *ai* woe *lanu* to us.
aemulus emulous: Fest. *aemidus* swelling:
aequus level: = **aeviquus* continuous, fr. *aevum*.
†**āēr** air (E.): *ἀήρ*, fr. *ἄημι* blow (see *ventus*).

Digitized by Google

aerumna trouble: 'burden' cf. Fest. *aerumnula* forked stick to carry a bundle:

aes copper: AIS- short form of AJES-, see *ahēneus*.

aesculus winter-oak: dialectic (see *ascia*) for **aexulus*, **aexus*, AIGV- *αἴγειρος* poplar (see on *frāxinus*) *αἰγανέη* spear, Ags. *āc* oak E., + *-s-*.

aestumō value (E. *aim*): **aestumus* calculating, fr. *aes*.

aestus heaving motion, heat: ONor. *eisa* to dash, foam?

†**aethēr** sky: *αἰθήρ*: 'burning,' see *aedis*.

aevum time (E. *age*): cf. (1) AIVOS Got. *aivs* E. *ever* (see Kluge on *immer*) *aye either* or no; (2) AIVŌN *αἰών* age; (3) AIVES- OIr. *āis* (= *aives-tu-), Loc. *αἰεί* (= **αἰϝεσί*) always. Orig. 'continuance,' see *aequus*.

af from (used before consonants): dialectic for **ab* EDH'- see *ad-*, 'up from'.

af-fatim enough: 'to weariness,' *ad* + **fatis*, see *fatīgō*.

ager field: *ἀγρός*, Got. *akrs* E. *acre acorn*, Sk. *ájras* plain: 'place to move in,' fr. *agō*.

āgnitus known: *ad* + **gnatus* by-form of *gnōtus*, see *nōscō*.

āgnus lamb: ĀGVNOS, OSlav. *agnę*; by-form AGVNŌS, *ἀμνός* (for **ἀβνός*)? MIr. *ūan* can hardly be connected.

agō move (E. *squash squat*): AG- *ἄγω* I drive, MIr. *agaim*, ONor. *aka* to drive Ags. *acan* to ache E., Arm. *acem* I bring, Zd. *az-* drive Sk. *aj-*.

ah ā (cf. *oh ō*, *proh prō*) Interj.: *ā*, MHG. *ā-* E. *ah*, Lit. *á*, Sk. *ā*.

aha Interj. (in Plaut. a monosyllable): dialectic spelling of *ā* (praeced.), see *trans*.

ahēneus aēneus of copper: = **aës-neus* from ÁJES-, Got. *aiz* copper Ags. *ār* brass E. *ore*, Zd. *ayañh* iron Sk. *áyas*, see *aes*.

†**ai** Interj.: *aĭ*, cf. Ir. *ē*, MHG. *ei*, Lit. *aĩ*, and ĀI Zd. *āi* Sk. *āi*†.

ājō say: = **ag-jō*, cf. *adagiō* proverb, AGH- OIr. *āi* a saying (Stokes, Celtic Declension, p. 22), Sk. *ah-* say.

āla wing: = **axla*, cf. *axilla*.

alacer lively: 'sharp,' *ad* + **acer* OK- cf. ŌK- *ācer*.

alapa blow: *ad* + *apiscor* reach.

albus white (E. *auburn daub*): ALBH- *ἀλφός* white leprosy, OHG. *elbiz* swan (whence OSlav. *lebedĭ*).

alcēdō (for term. see *acrēdula*) a bird: cf. *ἀλκυών*: hardly from Teutonic, OHG. *alacra* little auk (Graff) ONor. *alka* auk E.

alcēs elk: *ἄλκη* (Pausanias), cf. ELK- Ags. *eolh* ONor. *elgr* E., ḶK- Sk. *ṛças* antelope, LAK- OSlav. *losĭ* elk.

ālea gaming:

†**ālēc allēc hallēc** pickle:

Digitized by Google

alga seaweed:

algeō am cold: ἄλγος pain (as βίγιον 'more horrible' is fr. βῖγος 'chill').

alius other: ALJ- ἄλλος, OIr. *aile*, Got. *aljis* E. *else*, Arm. *ail*.

allex hallex thumb: *allus* Fest., i.e. **ad-lus* from *ad*, 'additional' finger.

allium ālium garlick: cf. *alum* wild garlic Plin. 19. 116, if its *a* is long:

almus propitious (a religious term): = **admus*, cf. NUmbr. *arsmor* ceremonies (and Hesych. ἀδμαίνω am well?).

alnus alder: = **elsnós*, Lit. *elksnis* (for **elsnis*), ELS- cf. ELIS- OHG. *elira* E. (E. with 'excrescent' *d*), OSlav. *elĭha*.

alō nourish: AL- ἄν-αλτος insatiate, OIr. not-*ail* alit te, Got. *alan* grow.

†aloē aloe: †ἀλόη, Assyrian *uduu*.

†alpha A: †ἄλφα, Heb. *eleph* (see *elephās*).

altus high (E. *haughty hawser*): Part of *alō*, 'grown up'.
Hardly add Got. *altheis* old E.

ālūcinor allūcinor (also **hāl- hall-**) prate: 'breathe out' (cf. fatuus 'foolish' fr. fatiscō 'gape'), **hālūcus* Adj. fr. *hālō*.

alūta soft leather: = **adūta* put on, Part. of **ad-uō*, cf. *ind-uō ex-uō*.

alvus belly: 'hollow,' αὐλός pipe, αὐλών a hollow.

†amāracus marjoram (E.): †ἀμάρακος:

amārus bitter: OM-, MIr. *om* raw (so Ags. sūr 'sour' goes with OSlav. syrŭ 'raw'), Sk. *am-las* sour; cf. ŌM-, ὠμός raw, Arm. *hum*, Sk. *āmás*.

†ambactus vassal (Got. *andbahts* servant, spelt quasi from *and* towards, see *ante*: Eng. *ambassador*): Gaulish (Fest.), cf. W. *amaeth* husbandman: 'sent around,' fr. sq. + *agō*.

ambi- around: AMBHI ἀμφί, cf. (1) MBHI OIr. *imme*, Ags. *ymb* E. *ember*-days MHG. *um*; (2) ABHI OSlav. *obi-*, Zd. *aibi* over Sk. *abhí* around; (3) BHI (?) Got. *bi* by E.

ambō both: AMBHŌ ἄμφω, cf. (1) ABHŌ Lit. *abù* OSlav. *oba*; (2) BHŌ (?) Got. *bai baj-ōths* E., and U-BHŌ Zd. *uba* Sk. *ubhá*: fr. praeced.

†ambrosia ambrosia: †ἀμβροσία, cf. Arab. *'amber* ambergris (E. E. *amber*) Zenker 639 b.

†ambūbāja flute-player: Adj. fr. **ambūba* pipe, Arab. *embūbe* Zenker 99 c.

ambulō walk: 'move both feet,' fr. **amb-lus* Adj. from **amb-* by-form (properly before vowel) of *ambi-*.

amb-ūrō scorch: *ambi-* + *ūrō*: wrongly divided *am-būrō*, whence *combūrō* and *būstum*.

amellus starwort: Gaulish for **ampellos* 'loved by bees,' fr. **ampis* bee (ṃ spelt *am*, and *p* disappearing in Celtic: see Stokes B B. 9. 194), cf. OHG. *impi* and ἐμπίς gnat?

Digitized by Google

āmentum amm- adm- arm- thong: *ad*, 'attachment'.
ames pole of bird-net:
amita aunt (E.): AMA onomatopoeic, cf. AMMA Hesych. *ἀμμάς* mother, ONor. *amma* grandmother, Assyrian *ummi* mother; with participial ending quasi fr. *amô*.
amnis river: = **abnis* ABH-N-, cf. ABH-EN- MIr. *abann* (E. *Avon*), and AMBH- Gaulish *ambe* rivo, Sk. *ámbhas* water.
amô love: 'choose,' fr. *emō* take.
†amōmum balsam: †*ἄμωμον*: Semitic, cf. *cinn-amōmum*.
amplus large: = **am-blus* from *am-* *ambi-* + term. *-blus*, see *duplex*, 'comprehensive'.
ampulla bottle: = **ampor-la* fr. †**ampora amphora* (NHG. *eimer* pail) from **ἀμφορᾶ* Acc. of *ἀμφορεύς* (see *abolla*).
†amurca oil-lees: = **amurga* (see *spēlunca*), *ἀμόργη*:
†amussim carpenter's rule: 'line scratched,' *ἄμυξιν* (Acc.) tearing, fr. *ἀμύσσω* I tear.
†amȳgdalum almond (E.): **ἀμύγδαλον*, †*ἀμῦγδάλη*, Semitic.
an or: cf. *ἄν* in that case, Got. *an* then (Interrogative).
anās duck: ANATĬ-, Ags. *äned* OHG. *anet*-recho drake ('duck king') E. *d*rake *d*ecoy; cf. N̥TĬ- *νῆσσα νᾶσσα* (= **νᾶτja*) duck, Lit. *ántis* OSlav. *ǫty*, Sk. *ātís* a water-fowl.
ancīle oval shield: = **am-cīde* 'cut around,' *am-* (see *amplus*) + *caedō*?
ancilla handmand: Dimin. of **ancula*, cf. Fest. *anculō* serve:
†ancora anchor (E.): *ἄγκῦρα*, cf. *ἀγκών* arm ('bent'): ending on anal. of *remora* 'hindrance'?
†andabata blindfolded gladiator: Gaulish (cf. *Gallus* for *mirmillo*, Fest.)?
†anēthum dill: †*ἄνηθον*, *ἄνισον*, oriental.
anfr-āctus winding: Osc. *amfr-* around (formed from *amb-*, see *ambulō*, as *super* from **sup*, *sub*: cf. Fest. *ambr-icēs* bars, fr. *jaciō*) + *agō*: *-fr-* retained (for *-br-*) quasi fr. *amb-* + *frangō*.
angō choke (E. *anguish*), **angustus** narrow: ANGH- *ἄγχω* choke, OIr. cum-*ang* narrow, Got. *agg*-vus E. *ag*-nail ONor. *angr* grief E. *anger*, Lit. *ankstas* narrow OSlav. *ǫzŭkŭ*, Arm. *anjuk*, Zd. *ązaŋh* distress Sk. *aṅhas* need.
anguilla eel: = **engvīla*, ENGHV- cf. *ἔγχ-ελυς*; and ONGHV- Lit. *ung-urỹs* (initial vowel obscure) OSlav. *ǫg-oriślĭ*; fr. sq.?
anguis snake: N̥GVĬ-, Lit. *angis*, cf. N̥GV- OHG. *unc* snake.
Hardly add OIr. esc-*ung* eel (Stokes, Celtic Declension, p. 29) quasi 'fen-snake'.
angulus corner: OSlav. *ǫglŭ*, cf. (without the nasal) Sk. *ágram* point.
anhēlus panting: = **anēlus* (*h* from *hālō*) Adj. (cf. *crūd-ēlis*) from AN-, sq.

Digitized by Google

anima air, **animus** soul: ἄνεμος wind, OIr. *anim* air, from AN- Got. us-*anan* expire, OSlav. vonja odor, Zd. *ainika* face Sk. *an-* breathe.

annus ānus year: = **asnos*, ASN- cf. ASON- Got. *asans* harvest E. *earn*, Pruss. *assanis* autumn, ASEN- OSlav. *jesenĭ*.

Rather than **atnos*, Got. *athn* year. Not **amnos*, see *sollemnis*: *mn* would remain.

ansa handle: Lit. *ąsà*: = **omsā*, fr. *umerus*.

anser goose: = **hansis*, MIr. *gēis* swan, Lit. *žąsis* goose OSlav. *gąsĭ* (with *g-* from Teutonic), cf. (1) GHANS- Ags. *gōs*, Sk. *hańsas*, GHĀNS- χήν; (2) GHAN-, Ags. *gandra* gander E., *ganot* gannet E.

Not add Arm. *sag* goose quasi = **gas*: as soon make *dog* the Classical form whence Teutonic *cat* quasi = **tac*.

ante before (E. *advance enhance vamp van*guard): = **antí* 'in the row,' Locative fr. *antēs*: ἀντί opposite, cf. Got. *and* towards E. *and* answer †elope, Lit. *ant* on, and ṆTI Sk. *ánti* opposite, ṆTf Got. *und* to E. *un*to, ṆT- OIr. *ētan* forehead.

ante-cellō excel: 'rise before,' **cel-nō*, see *celsus*.

ante-mna (for the ending cf. *lā-mna*) **antenna** (quasi fr. *ten-dō*) sail-yard: *ante*, 'against' the mast, cf. *Antemnae* 'opposite' the junction of Anio and Tiber.

antēs rows: ANTÍ- Got. *andeis* end E., cf. ÁNTO- Sk. *ántas*, see *ante*.

antēstor call to witness: = **ante-tēstor*.

†antrum cave: ἄντρον: from AN- *anima*, cf. Plin. 2. 208 quae spiracula vocant . . . scrobes mortiferum spiritum exhalantes?

ānulus ring **ānus** δακτύλιος (in two senses): OIr. *ānne* ring.

anus old woman: OHG. *ana* grandmother, Pruss. *ane*, cf. Hesych. ἀννίς.

aper boar: EPRŌ- Ags. *efor* (and *Efor-vic* York).

Hardly add OSlav. *veprĭ*.

ap-eriō uncover (E. *malapert*): Sk. *apa-ar-*: **ap* (see *ab*) Got. *af* from E. *of off after awkward ebb evening*, from APO ἄπο, Zd. *apa* Sk. *ápa* away, + ER- raise, see *orior*.

apex top: 'point of junction,' fr. *apiscor*.

apis bee: 'builder,' *apō* fasten, sq.

apiscor get **aptus** fitted: Fest. *apō* fasten, Ags. *äfnian* to complete, Zd. *ap-* reach Sk. *āp-* (i.e. *ā* to + **ap-*) obtain.

apium parsley (E. small*age*): 'used for garlands,' fr. *apō*, praeced.

†aplustrum stern: = **aplust-trum* from **aplustum* = *ἄφλοστον by-form of ἄφλαστον (as μολόχη of μαλάχη):

aprīcus lying in the sun: 'basking' like a boar, fr. *aper*.

apud apur apor with: 'reaching,' fr. *apiscor*.

aqua acua water (E. *ewer sewer*): Got. *ahva* Ags. *ī-ge* (= **eā-jā*, *eā-* from *au-*, *av-*, *ahv-*) island E. *i-s-land ey-ot* Angles-*ey*.

Digitized by Google

aquila eagle (E.: the 'dark' bird) **aquilō** north wind ('dark' with storm) **aquilus** dark: = **aquudus *ak-vo-dos*, cf. Osc. *Akudunniad* Aquilōniā: **ak-vos*, cf. Hesych. *ἄκ-αρος* blind.

ar to (before consonant, *arbiter arcessō arfuērunt arvehō*, Plaut. *ar mē*): cf. NUmbr. *arfertur* adfertor, from *ars-* NUmbr. form of OUmbr. *ad-* = Lat. *ad*.

āra āsa altar, sunken rock (Key's Dictionary): hardly fr. *āreō*.

†arānea spider: fr. **arāna *aracna* from *ἀράχνη*. So *arāneus* from *ἄραχνος*.

arbiter witness: *ar* + GVOT-, OUmbr. *ad-putrati* arbitratu, cf. GVĒT- ONor. *at-kvaeða* decision; see *vetô*.

arbos tree: ARDH-, Lit. *ardai* frame made of bars OSlav. *ras-tą* (= *rad-tą) I grow, Zd. *ared-* grow Sk. *ardh-* thrive.

arbutus strawberry-tree: 'fast-growing,' fr. praeced.

arca chest (E. *ark*), **arceō** confine: ARKV- *ἀρκέω* keep off, OIr. *tess-urc* I keep, Lit. *rakìnti* (Metathesis, from Slavonic) to lock, Arm. *argelum* I restrain.

arcessō summon: fr. **arcēssus* Part., *ar* + *cēdō*.

†arctus bear: *ἄρκτος*, see *ursus*.

arcus bow (E. *arch*): cf. Got. *arhv-az-na* arrow Ags. *earhv* E.: 'defence,' fr. *arceō*.

ardea heron: 'plebeian' for **ardia* i.e. ḚDIĀ, *ἐ-ρωδιός ῥωδιός*, cf. ONor. *arta* teal.

ārdeō burn: fr. *ārdus* (Plaut.) = *āridus* dry, fr. *āreō*.

arduus steep: ḚDHVÓS MIr. *ard* high, Sk. *ūrdhvás* rising, cf. ḚDHVÓS Zd. *eredhwa* just ('upright'); and ARDH-, *arbos*.
But *ὀρθός* erect = *Ϝορθός*, cf. *Βορθ-αγόρας*.

ārea āria ground (E. *aery* ?):

āreō am dry:

argentum silver (OIr. *arget*): ḚGENTO- cf. ḚGETO- Osc. *aragetud* Abl., and ḚGETO- Arm. *arcath*, Zd. *erezata*: 'white,' from ḚG- *ἀργός* white *ἄργυρος* silver, cf. ERG- W. *eira* snow, Got. *un-airkns* unholy, Sk. *árjunas* white *árjunam* silver *arj-* shine.

†argilla (quasi Adj., sc. *terra*) white clay: *ἄργιλλος ἀργῖλος*, fr. praeced.

arguō prove ('make clear') **argūtus** clear: fr. *argentum*.

ariēs ram: **eriét-*, cf. Lit. *éras* lamb OSlav. *jarina* wool.

arista awn:
hardly = **osistā*, *ὀιστός* arrow, from the shape.

arma tools: *ar*, 'appendages'.

armentum beast: *ar*, 'appendage'.

armus shoulder: ḚMÓS, Got. *arms* arm E., OSlav. *ramę* shoulder, Zd. *arema* arm Sk. *īrmás*; cf. ḚMÓS, Pruss. *irmo*, Arm. *arm-ukn* elbow.

Digitized by Google

arô plough: cf. *ἀρόω*, W. *ar* tilth, Got. *arjan* to plough OE. *ear* Verb, Lit. *árti* OSlav. *orati*, Arm. *arōr* a plough.

arquātus jaundiced: 'yellow as the rainbow,' *arquus* = *arcus*.

†arrabō pledge (E. *earnest* Subst.): †*ἀρραβών*, Heb. *ʿĕrabhōn*.

ars skill: ṛtí-, Sk. *ṛtis* attack, cf. OHG. *art* nature; 'going,' see *orior*.

artus Adj. close (also spelt *arctus* quasi fr. *arceō*), Subst. joint: AR- *ἀρ-αρ-ίσκω* fit.

arvīna fat: cf. *arbilla* Fest.:

arvum field: = **ervóm*, W. *erw* acre, OHG. *ero* earth.

arx citadel: 'defence,' fr. *arceō*.

ās assis pound (E. *ace*): = **ed-tis* fr. *elementum*, 'unit'.

ascia axe: dialectic for **acsia* AGVSI-, *ἀξίνη*, AGVESI- Got. *aqizi*, AGVS- Ags. *eax* E.

asīlus gadfly: foreign?

†asinus ass (W. *asyn*; Got. *asilus* E. *easel*; Lit. *âsilas* and OSlav. *osĭlŭ* from Teutonic: Ags. *assa* E. is obscure): **ἄσινος* Ionic for **ἄτινος* from Heb. *athōn* she-ass, with *ι* quasi an Adj.-ending *-ινος*.

†asparagus asparagus: *ἀσπάραγος* (whence Pers. *espereg* a dyer's plant, Zenker 36 b):

āsper (**ăsper** late, Diomedes Keil 1. 431) rough: = **abs-per* unattractive, *abs* + *parō* (see *pauper*).

†aspis asp: *ἀσπίς*: foreign?

asser pole: *ad* + *serō*.[2]
Not cf. Got. *ans* beam.

assula astula acsula (Catullus 17. 3, see *pessulus*) splinter:

assus roasted: = **ad-tus*, cf. *ἄζα* dryness (= **ἄδ-ja*).

ast but: = **ads-te*, i.e. **ad-s* from *ad* (see *abs*) + TI Loc. fr. TO, see *tam*, 'thereto'.

†astrum star: *ἄστρον*, see *stella*.

†astu city: †*ἄστυ*:

astus craft:

at ad but: *ἀτ-άρ*, Got. *ath* then, OIr. *aith-* back (= **ati-*), Lit. *at-* OSlav. *otŭ* from, Sk. *āt* further (= *ā* to + **at*).

ātāt attāt Interj.: cf. (with short vowels) *ἀτταταί*, ONor. *atatata*, Lit. *at.*

at-avus ancestor in the 5th degree: *at* 'further' + *avus*.

āter black: NUmbr. *adro μέλανα*: ŌDH-RÓ-, cf. Lit. *jūdas*, and ONDH-RĀ, see *umbra*.

†ātrium hall: Etruscan (Varro).

atrōx fierce: fr. **atrus* (cf. *ferōx* fr. *ferus*), OD-RÓS fr. *odium*.

†attagēn hazel-hen: †*ἀτταγήν*: Lydian ('Ionicus' Hor.)?

†attegia hut: Moorish (Juv. 14. 196)?

auctumnus autumnus autumn: 'season of increase, harvest-time,' fr. *augeō*.

Digitized by Google

audeō dare: fr. **audus* = *avidus* greedy, fr. *aveō*.
audiō hear: by-form (see *condiō*) of **audō* from **au-dus *aus-dus* Adj., fr. *aur-is* + term. -DO-.
au-ferō take away: Pruss. *au-* away (see *clepō*) OSlav. *u-*, Sk. *áva*.
augeō increase: AUGV- OIr. *ōg* entire, Got. *aukan* multiply E. *eke* Verb n-*ick*-name y-*ean*, Lit. *áugu* I grow, Arm. *oiž* strength, Zd. *aojaŋh* Sk. *ójas*: see *ōvnen*.
augur auger soothsayer: 'authority,' fr. praeced.
†aula court: *αὐλή*:
†aura breeze, gleam Aen. 6. 204 (E. *soar*): *αὔρā* breeze:
†aurichalcum (as though fr. *aurum*) **ŏrichalcum** copper ore: **ὀρίχαλκος* by-form of *ὀρεί-χαλκος* fr. *ὄρος* mountain + *χαλκός* copper.
aurīga ōrīga driver: = **aure-iga* fr. OLat. *aurea* bridle (from *ōs*) + *agō*.
auris ear: = **ousis*, Lit. *ausìs*, cf. *οὖς* (= **οὐσ-as*), OIr. *ō*, Got. *ausō* Ags. *ēare* E., OSlav. *uho*: 'orifice,' cf. *ōs*.
aur-ōra (an Adj.-ending) dawn: OUS-, cf. Ags. *eās-t* east E., Lit. *ausz-rà* dawn OSlav. *u-tro* (i.e. *us-t-ro), and US- Zd. *ushaŋh* Sk. *úsh*: fr. *ūrō*, 'when the sun begins to burn'.
Not add (1) *αὔριον* to-morrow: (2) *αὔως ἠώς* dawn, i.e. **ἀ-ϝώ-s* (cf. Hesych. *ἀβώ* early), fr. *ἄ-(ϝ)η-μι* blow, from the morning breeze.
aurum ōrum gold (E. *oriel ori*-flamme *oriole*): Pruss. *ausis* Lit. *áuksas*:
auscultō listen (E. *scout*): fr. **auscula* Dimin. of *aur-is* (as *caecultō* 'am dim-sighted' fr. **caeculus*).
†auster south wind: **αὔστρος*, fr. *αὖος* dry, see *sūdus*.
aut or: OUmbr. *ute*: fr. *αὖ* again, Got. *au-k* also E. *eke* Adverb, + *-te*, see *ast*.
autem but: praeced. + a quasi-numeral ending (on anal. of *septem novem decem*), see *item saltem enim quidem*: cf. Osc. *avti*.
autumō say: fr. **autumnus* Adj. (see *aestumō*) = **avi-tumus* from OU-, *οἰω* (= *ὀϝ-ίω*) suppose.
Hardly add *avis* in the sense of 'omen'.
auxilium help: AUX- *αὔξω* increase, Lit. *áuksz-tas* high, fr. *aug-eō* + *s*.
avēna oats: 'rustic' for **avīna* = **ovis-na*, cf. Lit. *awiž-à* OSlav. *ovĭs-ŭ*: 'eaten by sheep,' fr. *ovis*?
aveō haveō desire: 'watch for,' *ἀΐω* (= *ἀϝ-ίω*) perceive, OIr. conn-*ōi* qui servat, OSlav. *u*-mŭ mind, Sk. *av-* favor.
avis bird (E. ostrich): = **ovi-s*, cf. *οἰωνός* (= *ὀϝι-ωνός*).
av-unculus (cf. *fūr-unculus lēn-unculus rān-unculus*) mother's brother (E. *uncle*): Dimin. fr. sq., cf. Ags. *eā*-m NHG. *o*-heim, Pruss. *awis* Lit. *awýnas* OSlav. *uj*.
avus grandfather: cf. Got. *avō* grandmother, Arm. *hav* grandfather.
axicia shears: 'turning on a pivot,' fr. **axicus* Adj. of *axis*.

Digitized by Google

axilla armpit (MIr. *ochsal*): sq., cf. W. *echel* axle, OHG. *ahsala* shoulder E. *axle*.

axis assis axle (E. *ashlar*): Lit. *aszis* OSlav. *osĭ*: AKS-, ἄξων, OHG. *ahsa*, Sk. *ákshas*.

†**babae** Interj.: βαβαί, Lit. *babâ*, cf. Lat. *babulus* fool, Sk. *bababā* crackling.

bāca bacca berry (E. *bay*-tree): = **bat-ca*, Cyprian βάτια mulberries BB. 15. 93?

†**baccar** Celtic valerian: †βάκκαρις, Lydian (Schol. Aesch. Pers. 41 Λυδῶν μύρον).

baculum staff: cf. βάκ-τρον, Hesych. βάκτης strong: 'supporter,' see *imbēcillus*.

bājulus porter (E. *bail*): **bagiolus* = **baciolus* fr. praeced. (see *pūlējum*).

†**bālaena ballēna bellāna** whale: Northern, cf. †φάλαινα φάλλαινα:

†**balanus** acorn: βάλανος, GVḶ- cf. Lit. *gilė*, Arm. *kalin*, and GVEL- OSlav. *želądĭ*: 'dropt,' GVḶ- βάλλω throw, GVEL- OHG. *quellan* gush, GVOL- Sk. *gal-* drop.

†**balatrō** buffoon: 'devourer,' = **baratrō* fr. **baratrum* = *barathrum*.

balbus stammering (Ir. *balbh* dumb): Sk. *balbalā* a stammering, onomatopoeic.

baliolus brown (of an African, Plaut. Poen. 1301): Dimin. of *badius*, see *varius*.

Not fr. βαλιός dappled.

†**balneum balineum** bath: βαλανεῖον: 'dropping, vapor-bath,' see *balanus*.

bālô bleat: fr. **bāla* Adj. Fem. from **bā* cry of sheep E. *baa*.

So Varro's *bēlô* bleat fr. **bēla* Adj. Fem. from *bee* (i.e. *bē*, βῆ) cry of sheep.

†**balsamum** balm (E.): †βάλσαμον (for the λ see *palma*[2]), Heb. *besem*.

†**balteus** belt (Ags. E. *belt*): Etruscan (Varro).

†**barathrum** pit: βάραθρον, fr. *vorô*.

barba beard (W. *barf*): dialectic for **farba*, BHARDH-, Ags. *beard* E., OSlav. *brada*, cf. Lit. *barz*-dà.

†**barbarus** foreign (E. *brave*): βάρβαρος, BṚB- Lit. *birbiù* I buzz, cf. BERB- βερβερίζω stammer.

†**barbitos** lyre: †βάρβιτος Aeol. βάρμιτον βάρμος Sappho 154:

†**bardītus** German warcry:

bardus stupid: GVERDH' Spanish *gurdus* dolt (Quint.), Sk. *jaḷhús* dull, cf. GVṚDHŬS **βραθύς* slow (whence βράσσων slower) by-form of βραδύς.

†**bārō vārō** blockhead: Gaulish for 'soldier's servant' (Schol. Pers. 5. 138 Jahn).

Digitized by Google

†barrus elephant: = **bārus*, Babylonian *biru* (Sayce).

†bascauda tub: British (Mart. 14. 97. 1).
Not E. *basket* (whence W. *basged*), etym. unknown.

†bāsium kiss: Gaulish (first in Catullus)?

bat Interj.: cf. *βαττολογέω* stammer, Sk. *bata* Interj.

batillum vatillum firepan:
hardly fr. *βατάνη* Sicilian for *πατάνη* dish, borrowed from *patina*.

battuō bātuō beat (E. *abate battle combat*, but not *beat*): dialectic for **fātuō*, cf. BHATŬ- Ags. *beadu* combat.

baubor bay: *βαυβάω* sleep ('snore'), cf. Lit. *bubauti* roar, onomatop.

†baxea shoe: fr. **bax* = **βάξ*, Hesych. *†πάξ*, MIr. *hais*.

†bdellium a gum: *†βδέλλιον*: Arabian (Diosc. 1. 80), Heb. *b'dolaḥ*.

bellum (E. *revel*) = *duellum*.

bēlua bellua beast:

bene well: = **beni* (cf. *beni-gnus*) Loc. of **benus* good (cf. *bellus* fine), DVṆ-, cf. DVON- *bonus*.

beô gladden:

†bēryllus beryl (E. *brilliant*): *†βήρυλλος* (Arab. *billūr* crystal Zenker 208 b), Sk. *vāiḍūryas* catseye.

bēs bessis two-thirds: = **du-essis*, *duo* + *assis*, see *ās* ('unit').

bēstia beast (E.):

bēta Fem. beet (E.):

†bēta Neut. B: *†βῆτα*, Heb. *bêth*.

bibō drink (E. *beverage imbrue*): onomatopœic for **pibō*, OIr. *ibid* drink ye, Sk. *píbāmi* I drink.

bi-fāriam in two parts:

bīlis gall:

bīmus two years old: = **bi-hīmus* two winters old (cf. Got. tvalibvintrus 'twelve years old,' E. twinter 'beast two years old'), fr. *bis* + *χείμα* winter (see *hiems*), with which go also *χίμαρος* goat ('yearling'), MIr. *gamuin* yearling calf, ONor. *gymbr* yearling lamb Scotch *gimmer*.

bi-pennis bi-pinnis two-edged (E. *pimpernel*): OLat. *pennus* sharp Isid. Orig. 11. 1. 46:

bis duis (Fest.) twice: = **dvís*, *δίς*, MHG. *zwis*, Sk. *dvís*, Zd. *bi-* two-, fr. *duo*.

†bītō bētō baetō go: Osc. *baíteis* thou comest, GVAIT- cf. OIr. *fo-bīth* because of, Lett. *gaita* going, Zd. *gaēth-* come.

bitūmen asphalt: GVETŬ-, Ags. *cvidu* resin (Kluge s. v. *kitt*), Sk. *jatu* gum (E. *gutta*percha).

†blaesus lisping: *βλαισός* bandylegged, GVLAIS-VOS, cf. ONor. *kleiss* inarticulate.

Digitized by Google

blandus agreeable: GHVLANDH- Pruss. *glands* comfort, cf. GHVLĀDH-, see *glaber*.

blaterô blatiō babble: dialectic for *flat-* BHLAT- ONor. *bladr* nonsense Scotch *blether*.

blatta cockroach: dialectic for **flacta* BHLAKV-, Lett. *blakts* bug, cf. Lit. *blãkė*.

†**blennus** dolt: *βλεννός* driveling, cf. *βλέννα* mucus.

†**blitum** orach: *βλίτον*: = **μλίτον* fr. *μέλι* honey (see *mel*), cf. NHG. *melde* orach (OHG. *mouhlta* in Graff is a mis-writing for *molta*).

bōjae collar of iron, wood, or leather (E. *buoy*):

†**bōlētus** mushroom (NHG. *pilz*): **βωλητός* globular, fr. *βῶλος* clod, cf. Galen's *βωλίτης* mushroom.

†**bombax** Interj.: *βομβάξ*, fr. sq.

†**bombus** booming (E. *bomb bound* Vb. *bumper*): *βόμβος*: onomatop., cf. *βαμβαίνω* chatter.

†**bombȳx** silk (E. *bombast*): †*βόμβῡξ*, cf. Pers. *pembe* cotton Zenker 210 c.

bonus duonus good (E. *bonny boon*-companion): = **dvonus*:

†**boô bovô** roar: *βοάω* (**βοϝάω*), GVOV- GVOU- Lit. *gauju* I howl, cf. GVU- Sk. *gu-* be heard.

†**boreās** north wind: *βορέᾶς*, Thracian for **φορέᾶς* 'ventus ferens' fr. *φέρω* (see *ferō*), cf. ONor. *byrr* fair wind (E. *pirouette*).

bōs ox (E. *beef bugle*): Oscan (the Rom. form would be **vous*, **vōs*): GVŌU-, *βοῦς*, OIr. *bō*, Ags. *cū* cow E., Lett. *gōws* OSlav. *govędo* ox, Arm. *kov* cow, Zd. *gāus* ox Sk. *gāús*.

brācae braccae breeches: Gaulish (Diodorus Siculus), from Teutonic, Ags. *brōc* E.

†**bracchium brāchium** arm (W. *braich*, E. *brace* &c. *branch*): = **bracchīum* from **βράκχιον* for **βράχῐον* (as *βρόκχος* for *βρόχος*), by-form of *βραχίων*: fr. *βραχύς* (see *brevis*), 'shorter' than the leg.

†**bractea brattea** gold-leaf:

†**brassica** cabbage (Hesych. *βράσκη*, W. *bresych*):

brevis short: MREGHV-, cf. MRGHV- *βραχύς*, Got. ga-*maurgjan* shorten.

brūma winter solstice: = 'dull' time, fr. sq.

brūtus heavy: Lett. *grūts*, fr. con-*gruō*.

bubīle ox-stall: dialectic for **buvīle bovīle* from *bov-*, *bōs*.

būbō owl: onomatop., Redupl. fr. *βύας* eagle-owl, Arm. *bu* owl.

bubulcus ploughman: fr. **bubulus* for **bovulus*, see *bubīle*.

būbulus of oxen: = **bovi-blus* fr. *bōs*.

bucca puffed cheek (W. *boch*, E. *buckle debouch* &c. *rebuke*):

būcina buccina horn (Polyb. *βυκάνη*): BŪKV- OHG. *pfūchen* snort, cf. BOUKV- OSlav. *bučati* bellow, BUKV- *βύκτης* howling, Sk. *buk-kāras* lion's roar.

Digitized by Google

būfō toad: cf. Low Lat. *buffāre* (E. *buffer buffet* &c. *pop puff*) to inflate (as *φῦσαλος* toad fr. *φῦσάω* blow):

†bulbus onion: *βολβός*:

bulla bubble, knob (E. *bill boil* Vb. *bull*[2] &c.): dialectic for **folla* fr. *follis*.

būris ploughbeam: = **gvō-ris* cf. GVO- *γύης*?

būstum tomb: see *ambūrō*.

†buxus box (E. E. blunder-*buss booze bushel bust*): **βύξος* for *†πύξος*: Paphlagonian, cf. Catull. 4. 13 Cytore buxifer (in Paphlagonia)?

†caballus nag (E. *caper*-cailzie *cavalry chivalry*): Plut. *†καβάλλης*, cf. W. *†ceffyl* (= **kappilos*), OSlav. *†kobyla* mare (= **kvabūlā*):

†cachinnus laugh: **καχῖνος*, fr. *καχ-άζω* I laugh (as *γελασῖνος* dimple fr. *γελάω*).

caco: KAKV- cf. *κάκκη* stercus, MIr. *cacc*, Sk. *çákam*.

cacula servant: KAKV- cf. Ags. on-*hagian* to suit, Sk. *çak-* be able.

cacūmen top: fr. **cacuō* fit, praeced. (cf. *apex* top fr. *apō* fasten).

cadā-ver (cf. *papā-ver*, term. -VES) corpse: fr. **cadô* by-form of sq. (cf. *πτῶμα* fr. *πίπτω* fall).

cadō fall (E. *cadence* &c. *chance cheat decay*): KAD- MIr. *casir* (= *cad-tric-) hail, Sk. *çad-* fall.

†cādūceum herald's staff (formed quasi fr. *cădūcus*, stick of 'fallen' wood?): **κᾰρῠκιον* Dor. for *κηρῦκιον*, fr. *κῆρυξ* herald.

†cadus jar (E. al*bat*ross): *†κάδος*, Heb. *kad*.

caecus cēcus blind: KOIKÓS *κοικύλλω* gape about, OIr. *caech* one-eyed, cf. KOÍKOS Got. *haihs*.

caedō cut (E. *chisel excise scissors*): KVAIDH-, cf. SKVAIDH- Got. *skaidan* divide E. water-*shed sheath shoddy skid*, Lit. *skiẽdziu* I separate.

caelebs cēlebs single: 'separate,' = **caedi-b-* fr. praeced. + -BH- cf. -BHO- *acerbus*.

caelum[1] chisel:

caelum[2] sky: 'dark' (cf. *caerulus*):

caenum dirt:

†caepe cēpe onion (E. *chive*, NHG. *zwiebel*): quasi Adj. Neut. (like *turpe*) for **caepium*, **κήπιον*, cf. Hesych. *κᾶπια* (Plur.) garlic, fr. *κῆπος* garden, see *campus*.

caerimōnia cērimōnia reverence: 'seclusion,' fr. *caedō* 'separate'.

caerulus dark-blue: = **caelulus*, fr. *caelum*.

caesariēs hair: = **caesār-jēs*, cf. Sk. *kēsaram*?

caesius light-blue: = **caed-tius*, KVAIDH- Ags. *hādor* clear, cf. SKVAIDH Lit. *skaid-rùs*.

caespes cēspes sod:

Osc. *kaispatar* **caedatur** (?) is too obscure to compare.

Digitized by Google

caestus gauntlet:

†**caetra cētra** shield: Spanish, Hesych. *καιτρέα*.

calamitās cadamitās (Isid.) injury (orig. 'hail,' Donatus, or 'mould,' Servius):

†**calamus** reed (E. *calumet shawm*, W. *calaf* stalk): *κάλαμος*, see *culmus*.

†**calathus** basket: *κάλαθος*:

caleō glow (E. *caldron caudle chafe nonchalant scald*): KEL'-, cf. KḶ- Lit. *szilti* grow warm.

†**caliendrum** headdress: slang form of **callintrum*, *κάλλυντρον* ornament, fr. *καλλύνω* beautify.

†**caliga** soldier's sandal: 'covering,' **κάλιγα* = *κάλυκα* (as *ὄρτυγα* = *ὄρτυκα*) Acc. of *κάλυξ* husk.

cāligō darkness: Sk. *kālas* blue-black?

†**calix** cup (E. *chalice*): **κάλιξ* by-form (cf. *μαλάχη-μολόχη*) of **κόλιξ* i.e. *κύλιξ* (see *mola*), cf. Sk. *kaláças* pot.

callis hill-path (Fr. *chalet Chaux*): KVḶNIS, cf. KVOLNIS *collis*.

callum hard skin (E. *gall* Vb.): KVḶNOM, cf. KVḶNOS Sk. *kiṇas*.

calô summon: KḶ-, cf. KḶ- *καλέω* call, KEL- *κέλομαι*, KOL- OHG. *halōn* summon.—Not = **cadô*, OUmbr. *kaḍetu* vocato.

†**cālō** soldier's servant:

†**caltha** pot-marigold: = **calcantha*, *χαλκ-άνθη* (sulphate of copper) in the etymological sense of 'with copper-coloured flowers'?

calumnia (fr. **calumnus* Adj.) intrigue (E. *challenge*), **calvor** deceive: KALU-:

calvus bald: KVḶVOS, cf. KVḶVOS Sk. *kulvas*.

calx[1] heel (E. *caltrop caulk*):

calx[2] small stone, lime (E. *causeway chalk*):

†**camēlus** camel: †*κάμηλος*, Heb. *gāmāl*.

†**camera** vault (E. *chamber comrade*): †*καμάρα*, cf. Zd. *kameredha* skull ('arched').

†**camīnus** furnace (E. *chimney*): *κάμινος*: 'stone hearth,' cf. Ags. *hamor* hammer E. (orig. of flint), and (with *ā*) OSlav. *kamenĭ* stone.

†**cammarus** lobster: †*κάμμαρος*, †*κομαρίς*, ONor. †*humarr*: praeced., 'like a stone'?

campus field (E. *camp &c. scamp shamble*): cf. KĀP- *κῆπος* garden, Ags. *hōf* house E. *hovel hover* OHG. *hōba* piece of land.

camur bent:

canālis pipe (E. *canal channel kennel*[2]): from †**cana*, **κάνη* by-form of †*κάννη*, see *canna*.

cancellī lattice (E. *chancel chancery*): *cancrī* Fest.: 'like a crab's claws,' sq., see *carcer*.

cancer crab (E. *canker*): Dissim. for **carcer*, cf. *καρκ-ίνος* (Sk. *karkin*).

candeō shine: = **cendeō*, cf. *ac-cendō* fire, KVEND- Sk. *cand* shine.

Digitized by Google

canis dog (E. *canary kennel'*) : K-VONÍS, cf. K-VON- Sk. *çván-*, K-VŌN *κύων* (for **κϝών*, **κών* : *υ* from oblique cases), Arm. *šun*, Zd. *çpān-* : short form KUNÍS Lit. *szunis*, cf. KUN- *κύνα* Acc., OIr. *con* Gen. (Nom. *cū* : E. *cub*), Sk. *çún-* (and KUN-TÓS Got. *hunds* E. *hound*?).

†canistrum basket : †*κάνιστρον*, fr. sq., 'made of reeds'.

†canna reed : †*κάννα*, Heb. *qāneh*.

†cannabis hemp (Ags. *hänep* E. ; and E. *canvas canvass*) : †*κάνναβις*, Arab. *kunneb* Zenker 709 c.

canō sing (E. *cant* &c.) : OIr. *canaid* canit, Got. *hana* cock E. *hen*.

†cantharis beetle : *καν θαρίς*, *κάνθαρος* : Egyptian (the beetle worshipped in Egypt)?

†cantharus tankard (E.) : *κάνθαρος*, praeced., 'like a beetle inverted'.

†canthērius gelding : Gaulish (Plaut. Aul. 491 Gallicis cantheriis), cf. †*καν θήλιος* pack-ass.

†canthus tire (EM. *καν θός*) : Spanish (Quint.).

cānus white : = **cas-nus*, cf. Ags. *hasu* grey E. *haze*?

caper goat (E. *cab caper*[1] *caprice*) : *κάπρος* boar, Ags. *häfer* goat : 'strong-scented'?

Hesych. *κάπρα. αἶξ, Τυρρηνοί* is obscure.

capērô caperrô am wrinkled :

capillus hair (Got. *kapillōn* shave the head, E. *dishevel*) : fr. *caput*.

capiō take (OIr. *cacht* capta, E. *cable casket catch cater chase regatta* window-*sash scaffold*) : = **cepiō*, KVEP-, cf. KVOP- Got. *hafts* joined, KVĒP- *cēpī* Perf., KVŌP- *κώπη* handle, and KVOMP- Lett. *kampt* seize.

Hardly add Got. *hafjan* raise E. *heave behove*, on account of the meaning.

capis bowl : 'capacious,' praeced.

capistrum halter (E. *capstan*?) : 'headstall,' = **capit-trum* fr. *caput*.

†capparis caper (E.) : †*κάππαρις*, Sk. *çapharī* a plant (or borrowed from Gk.?).

†capsa box (E. *case*[2] *cash chase*[2]) : cf. †*κάμψα κάμπτρα*.

caput head (E. *achieve cabbage cad cadastre cape*[2] *cattle chattel chief corporal* &c.) : KVAP- Ags. *hafela*, Sk. *kapālam* pot, skull.

†carbasus flax : **κάρβασος* by-form of †*κάρπασος*, Sk. *karpāsas* cotton (or borrowed from Gk.?).

†carbatina carpatina (Catull. 98. 4 Ellis) shoe : †*καρβατίνη καρπατίνη*, Carian (Pollux).

carbō charcoal : KB̄-ŌN-, cf. *corbis*, 'carried in a basket' (Ar. Ach. 333 *λάρκος* charcoal-burner's basket).

carcer enclosure (Sicil. *κάρκαρον*) : 'grating,' see *cancellī*.

†carchēsium beaker : †*καρχήσιον* : from a place-name?

cardō pivot : KD̄-ŌN, cf. KRD- *cor*, 'heart, centre,' KERD- OSlav. *srēda* middle.

Digitized by Google

carduus thistle (E. *card* Vb.): KVR̥D-, 'shaking,' cf. *κόρδᾰξ* a dance, Sk. *kūrd-* leap, and KVRD- *κραδάω* shake, W. *cryd* ague.
careō want: = **cadeō* am deprived of, cf. *κεκαδών* depriving.
cārex rush:
cariēs decay: = **cadiēs* fr. *cadō*.
carīna hull (E. *careen*):
carmen song (E. *charm*): = **canmen *canimen*, fr. *canō*.
carō flesh (MIr. *carna*, E. *carnage carrion charnel crone*): Nom. KARṓN Gen. KARNṓS: 'portion' at a feast, Osc. *carneis* part Gen.:
cārō card: KVĀS, cf. KVAS- Lit. *kasýti* scratch, Sk. *kash-*.
†**carpentum** chariot (OIr. *carpat*, E. *carpenter*): Gaulish (Florus).
carpō pluck (E. *carpet scarce*): KVR̥P-, cf. KVRP- *καρπός* fruit, Sk. *kṛpāṇas* sword, KVERP- Lit. *kerpù* I cut, KVORP- Ags. *härfest* harvest E.
†**carrus** wagon (E. *career carry chariot, cargo caricature carking charge*): Gaulish? cf. MIr. *carr* (E. *car*).
cārus dear (E. *caress charity cherish*): KĀR- Got. *hōrs μοιχός* E. *whore* cf. KAR- OIr. *cara* friend.
casa hut (E. *casemate casino cassock chasuble*):
†**cascus** old: Sabine (Varr. L. L. 7. 28):
cāseus cheese (E., W. *caws*):
hardly cf. OSlav. *kvasŭ* leaven.
cassēs hunting-net:
†**cassis** helmet: Etrusc. (Isid.).
cassus empty (E. *cashier* Vb.): = **cad-tus*, fr. *careō*.
†**castanea** chestnut (E. E. *castanets*): †*καστανέα*: Arm. (Hehn)?
†**castēria** cuddy: = **catastatēria*, **καταστατηρία* fr. **καταστατέω* settle, *καθ-ίστημι*.
†**castōr** beaver: †*κάστωρ*:
castrō: fr. **castrum* knife, Sk. *çástram* from *ças-* cut?
castrum fort, **castra** camp (W. *caer* city):
castus pure (E. *caste chaste*): KAS- Arm. *sast* rebuke, cf. KĀS- Sk. *çās-* to order.
†**catamītus**: Etrusc. †*catmite* Ganymede (Deecke BB. 2. 186), from **κατάμισθος* venal.
†**catapulta** catapult: *καταπέλτης*, fr. *πέλτη* shaft.
†**cataracta** portcullis: *καταράκτης* down-rushing, fr. *ἀράσσω* strike (cf. Plut. *καταρράκτης* portcullis, fr. *ῥάσσω* push).
†**cataractria** a spice: **καταράκτρια* Fem. fr. praeced., 'rushing down' as it is sprinkled.
†**catasta** stage: **καταστή*, *κατά* + *ἵστημι*.
†**catēja** spear: Gaulish (Serv. Aen. 7. 741).
catēna chain (E. E. *chignon*): 'capturing,' KET-, cf. KENT- Got. *fra-hinthan* seize.

Digitized by Google

†**caterva** troop: Gaulish (Isid. Orig. 9. 3. 46), = **cates-va*, cf. OIr. *cath* fight.

catīnus dish (Sicilian *κάτινον* Varro; E. *kettle*): foreign?

catulus whelp:

†**catus** sharp (MIr. *cath* wise): Sabine (Varr. L. L. 7. 46): cf. Zd. *çā-* cut Sk. *çā-* sharpen, see *cōs*. (Ablant A: ō; or *catus* may = **cotós*.)

cauda tail (E. *coward cue*): cf. SKAUD- Got. *skauts* hem of a garment E. *shoot* &c. *scout* Vb. *scut* tail, 'projection'.

caudex trunk of a tree: 'projection,' praeced.

caulae passages, **caulis** stalk (E. *cole kail*): *καυλός*, Lit. *káulas* bone ('hollow').

caupō cōpō huckster: foreign?

Got. *kaupōn* to traffic (Lit. *kupčzius* merchant OSlav. *kupĭcĭ*) E. *chaffer chapman cheap cope* Vb. *keep* go rather with Got. *kaupatjan* strike (sc. a bargain).

caurus N. W. wind: Lit. *sziáurė* N. wind.

causa caussa cause (E. *kickshaw ruse*):

hardly = **coud-tā*, fr. *cūdō* (as *dēcīdō* fr. *caedō*): change of meaning too violent.

†**causia** hat: *καυσία*, Macedonian.

cautēs rock:

caveō take care: KVOV-, *κο(ϝ)έω* perceive *ἀ-κούω* hear, Lit. *kawóti* attend to, Sk. *kavís* wise; cf. SKVOV- *θυο-σκό(ϝ)ος* priest, Got. us-*skavs* prudent Ags. *sceāvian* look E. *show sheen* †*scavenger*.

cavilla raillery: 'bit of knowledge,' fr. praeced.

cavus hollow (E. *cage cajole gabion gaol*): = **covos*, *κοῖλος* (= **κόϝιλος*) Hesych. *κόοι* cavities.

-ce Demonstrative: MIr. *ce* this, Got. *-h* (in thau*h* yet E. *though*), Arm. *s* this.

cedo give thou: **ce-dō*, praeced. (cf. Osc. *ce-bn-ust* vēnerit) + root of *dō-num*.

cēdō go:

†**cedrus** cedar (E.): †*κέδρος*, cf. Sk. *kadaras* mimosa (late: borrowed from Gk.?).

celeber frequented: **quele-bri-*, see *colō*.

celer quick: KVEL- cf. *κέλης* racehorse *κελεύω* urge, Zd. *car-* go Sk. *car-* move.

cella storeroom: 'covered place,' see sq.

cēlō hide: KĒL-, cf. KEL- MIr. *celim* I hide, KḶ- Got. *huljan* to cover E. *hell helmet holster hull husk housings*.

†**celōx** (term. from *vēlōx*) cutter: *κέλης*, see *celer*.

celsus high: Part. of **cellō* raise (*-sus* for *-tus* from Perf. **celsī*), *τέλλω* rise, Lit. *kélti* raise, fr. *celer*.

Digitized by Google

cēna caena caesna (Fest.) **coena** dinner (E.): NUmbr. *ŝesna* Acc.; = **caers-na*, see *silicernium*, KAIRS-NĀ:

census registering (OIr. *cīs*): KENS- cf. KONS- *κοννέω* understand.

centō patchwork: KVENT-, cf. KVONT- Sk. *kanthā*, KVOT- OHG. *hadarā* rag.

centum 100: KṂTṓM, *ἑ-κατόν*, OIr. *cēt*, Got. *hund* E. *hund*red, Lit. *szimtas* OSlav. *sŭto*, Zd. *çatəm* Sk. *çatám*.

†**cēpolendrum** a spice: *κῆπος* garden (see *campus*) + ?

cēra wax (Ir. *cēir*): *κηρός*:

†**cerasus** cherry-tree (E. *cherry*, OHG. *kirsā* whence Lit. *czeresna* OSlav. *črěšinja*): †*κερασός*:

†**cercūrus** a ship: Cyprian *κέρκουρος*: Phoen. ?

cerebrum brain (E. *saveloy*): KERḚS- cf. KṚES- *κάρā* (= **κάρεσα*), Sk. *çíras*; also KERS- ONor. *hjarsi* crown of the head, KṚS- Arm. *sar* (= **sars*) top, and KḚS- *κόρση* temple, Sk. *çīrshám* head.

cernō separate: KVER-, MIr. *cert* right ('decided'), cf. SKVER- Ags. *sceran* cut E. *shear* &c., SKVṚ- Lit. *skirti* to separate.

Not = **crīnō*, *κρίνω* decide (see *crībrum*), or Perf. would be **crīvī*.

cernuus headlong: KVERN- skull, Got. *hvairnei*; 'concave' (cf. E. *skull* beside ONor. *skál* bowl), *κέρνος* dish, ONor. *hverna* pan.

cerrītus crazed: KVERS-, cf. KVṚS- *ἐγκάρσιος* slantwise, SKVERS- Lit. *skersas* crooked OSlav. *črěsŭ* beyond.

†**cērūssa** white lead: 'wax-like,' **κηροῦσσα* Fem. of **κηρόεις* Adj. of *κηρός* wax.

cervīx neck: = **crīvīx* fr. KREIVOS bent, Lit. *kreĩvas* OSlav. *krivŭ* (cf. OSlav. *vratŭ* neck fr. *vratiti* to turn).

cervus stag: KVERVOS W. *carw*, cf. KVORVĀ Lit. *kárvė* cow OSlav. *krava*: 'horned,' fr. *κέρ-as* horn.

†**cestrosphendonē** an engine: **κεστροσφενδόνη*, fr. *κέστρα* bolt + *σφενδόνη* sling.

cēterī caeterī the rest:

†**cētus** sea-monster: *κῆτος*:

ceu whether: **queu* = *quī-ve* (as *seu* = *sī-ve*), *quī* (Abl. of *quī*) + *-ve*.

cēveō move the haunches:

†**chalybs** steel: †*χάλυψ*, from the Chalybes (iron-workers in Pontus).

†**chara** horse-radish:

†**charta** paper (E. *card cartridge*): †*χάρτης*, Egyptian (see *papȳrus*).

†**chēlē chaelē** claw: *χηλή*:

†**chelys** tortoise: *χέλυς*, GHELU- OSlav. *želŭvĭ*.

†**chlamys** mantle: †*χλαμύς*, cf. Thracian *ζαλμός* skin.

†**chorda** string: *χορδή*:

†**chorus** dance: *χορός*, cf. Lit. *žãras* way of going.

†**chrȳsos** gold: †*χρῦσός*, Heb. *ḥārūts*.

Digitized by Google

†**cibōrium** cup: †*κιβώριον* seed vessels of colocasia: Egyptian (from its habitat).

cibus food:

cicāda tree-cricket: fr. *cicur*.

cicātrix scar: fr. *cicur*, 'taming,' subduing (being the end of) the hurt, cf. Varr. L. L. 7. 91 nulla res neque cicurare neque mederi potis est (Pacuvius).

†**ciccus** doit: **κίκκος*, cf. *κίκκαβος*: Phoen.?

In Varr. L. L. 7. 91, ciccum dicebant membranam tenuem, the best MS. reads *ciccur*.

cicer chick-pea: = **cecir*, Pruss. *keckirs* pea.

†**cichorēum** endive (E. *succory*): **κιχόρειον* †*κιχόρεια*, Egyptian (Plin. 20. 73).

†**cīcilendrum** a spice: †**κικίλενδρον*, cf. cēpo*lendrum*:

†**cīcimandrum** a spice: †**κίκι-μανδρον*, cf. praeced.:

cicōnia (for the term. cf. *Favōnius*) stork: sq., from its reputed affection for its parents.

cicur tame: **cecur*, KVEKV-, cf. Hom. *πέπων* gentle.

cicūta hemlock (W. *cegid cecys*, whence OE. *kex*): praeced., 'domesticated, grown in gardens,' from a Vb. **cicuō*.

cieō ciō move (E. *cite*): cf. *κίω* go, Corn. *ce* go thou Zeuss 586 a.

cīmex bug:

†**cinaedus** wanton: †*κίναιδος*:

cincinnus curl: *κίκιννος*, Redupl. (cf. *tintinō* beside *τιτανισμός*):

cingō gird (E. *shingles*): = **cungvo* from **congvō*, cf. *κόμβος* band.

cinis ashes (not E. *cinder*): = **cunis* from **conis*, *κόνις* dust.

†**cinnamōmum cinnamum** cinnamon: †*κιννάμωμον* **κίναμον*, Heb. *qinnāmōn*.

cippus cīpus stake:

circus circle (E. *carcanet search*): Metath. *κρίκος* ring, cf. KRINKŌS Ags. *hring* E. E. *rink rank range rung* †*harangue*.

cirrus curl: = **cirsus*, OHG. *hirsi* millet ('tufted')?

cis within: cf. *-κι* (in *οὐκί* not *πολλάκι* often), Got. *hi-na* this Ags. E. *he*, Lit. *szis* OSlav. *sĭ*.

†**cisium** gig: Gaulish?

†**cista** box (E. *chest*): †*κίστη*:

†**cithara** lute (E. *guitar*): †*κιθάρα*: Semitic?

citrā within: Got. *hidra* hither E., fr. *ci-s*.

†**citrus** Rom. form of *cedrus*.

cīvis ceivis citizen:

hardly cf. Got. *heiva-* house.

clādēs loss: 'breaking,' KL̥D- cf. KL̥D- *κλαδαρός* brittle.

clam secretly: = **clā-m*, KL̥-, see *cēlō* and *tam*.

Digitized by Google

clāmô shout (E. *claim*): fr. Subst. **clāma* (cf. *fā-ma*), KL̥-, see *calô*.
clandestīnus secret: = **clandestrīnus* (see *mediastīnus*) fr. **clandester* formed (on anal. of *equester pedester*) from **clande* = *clam* (as *quamde* = *quam*: so *clāde* Müller on Fest. p. 47 = **clā* i.e. *cla-m*).
clangō clang (E.): KVLANGV- κλαγγή Subst., cf. KVLAGV- Lit. *klagĕti* cackle.
clārus bright (E. *clear claret*):
classis division: = **clād-tis* cutting, fr. *clādēs*?
claudō clōdō clūdō shut (OHG. *sliozan* from *exclūdere*): **claudus* Adj., fr. *clāvis* + term. -DO-.
claudus lame: KLAU-, cf. Sk. *çrō-nás*, + term. -DO-.
clāva club:
clāvis key: *κλη(F)ίς*:
clāvus nail, helm, stripe (OIr. *clōi* nails, E. *clove cloy*):
clēmens mild:
clepō steal: Got. *hlifan* E. shop-*lifter*, Pruss. au-*klipts* hidden, cf. *κλέπτω* steal.
cliens client: Part. of *clueō*, 'obedient'.
clipeus clupeus shield: = **clopeus* cf. *clepō*, 'cover,' OSlav. po-*klopŭ* lid.
clītellae pack-saddle: 'sloping,' Dimin. of **cleitrae*, OUmbr. *kletra* litter, Got. *hleithra* tent, from KLEI-, see *acclīnis*.
clīvus slope: = **cloivos*, Got. *hlaiv* tomb ('mound') E. Lud-*low*, from KLOI- Ablaut of KLEI-, see *acclīnis*.
cloāca cluāca clouāca sewer: from **clou-ācus* Adj. (see *opācus*), KLOU- cf. KLU- *cluō* cleanse and KLU-D- *κλύζω* wash, Got. *hlutrs* clean.
clueō am reputed: KLU- *κλύω* hear, Zd. Sk. *çru-*, see *inclutus*; cf. KLEU- *κλέ(F)os* glory, OIr. *clū* rumour, Got. *hliu-ma* hearing E. *lumbering*, OSlav. *sluti* be famous, Sk. *çrávas* sound, and KLOU-S- OW. *clustcu* ears Zeuss 285 b, Ags. *hlȳstan* listen E., Lit. *klausĝti* (with *k-* from Teutonic) OSlav. *sluhŭ* hearing, KLU-S- Sk. *çrush-* hear.
clūnis haunch: = **clounis*, **κλοῦνις κλόνις* (cf. *μοῦνος μόνος*) os sacrum, W. *clun* hip, ONor. *hlaunn* haunch, Lit. *szlaunìs* hip, Zd. *çraoni* Sk. *çrōnís*.
clūrīnus apish: *clūra* ape:
co- with (used before vowels or *h*: *comedō* shows 'Recomposition'): OIr. *co* to, Got. prefix *ga-* E. *e*nough hand*i*work: fr. *cu-m*.
†coccum scarlet (E. *cochineal*; and *cock*roach?): †*κόκκος* kermes-berry:
†coclea snail (E. *coach cockle*shell): *κοχλίας, κόχλος*:
coepī begin: = **co-ĭpī*, *co-* + Perf. (un-reduplicated, as usual in Compounds) of *apō*, see *apiscor*.—Lucr.'s *co-ēpī* is from **ēpī* reduplicated Perf. of *apō*.
cōgitô think: *co-* + *agitô* (fr. **agó*, *agō*).
cohors enclosure (E. *court*): *co-* + *hortus*.

Digitized by Google

†**colaphus** cuff (E. *copse*, Fr. *coup* blow *couper* cut): *κόλαφος*, cf. *κολάπτω* peck:

†**cōlīphia cōlȳphia** loin-pieces: Plur. from *κωλύφιον* ham Phrynichus p. 77 Lobeck, Dimin. of *κῶλον* leg (as *δενδρύφιον* of *δένδρον*).

collis hill: = **colnis*, Ags. *hyll* E., cf. KVOLNOS Lit. *kálnas* mountain, KVOLNUS Got. *hallus* rock: Nom. KVOLŌN, whence *κολωνός* hill: 'rise,' fr. *celsus*.

collum neck: = **colsum*, Ags. *heals* E. †*hau*berk.

†**collybus** agio: †*κόλλυβος* doit: Phœn.?

†**collȳra** vermicelli: *κολλῦρα* roll, cf. *κόλλαβος κόλλιξ*:

colō tend: = **quelō* (see *inquilīnus*), *πέλω* go, fr. *celer*.

†**colocāsium** Egyptian bean: *κολοκᾶσιον*, fr. *κόλος* stunted + †**κᾶσιον* bean (Egyptian, from its habitat).

color colour: 'covering' (cf. Sk. *várṇas* colour from *var-* cover), KL̥- see *cēlō*.

colostra biestings:

coluber colober snake (E. *culverin*): 'turning,' cf. *πόλος* axis, fr. *colō*.

cōlum strainer (E. *colander culvert* portcullis): = **caulum* fr. *caulae*.

†**columba** dove (E. *culver*): **κολύμβη*, *κόλυμβος* grebe, fr. *κολυμβάω* dive: 'ducking its head' (cf. E. *dove* fr. *dive*).

columen top: 'turning'-point (cf. *vertex* top fr. *vertō*), see *colō coluber*.

colurnus (1) of hazel (Serv.): Metath. for **corul-nus* fr. *corulus corylus*. (2) of cornel (Fest.): Dissim. for **cor-urnus* fr. *cor-nus*.

colus distaff:

not 'revolving,' fr. *colō celer*, as the distaff was held stationary.

†**coma** hair: *κόμη*:

comes companion: from **com cum*.—Not a compound fr. *eō*.

cōmis kind: from **com cum* with vowel lengthened to form Adj. (cf. *cūpēs* fr. *cŭpiō*, see *immānis sōpiō* and *suppus*), cf. *κοινός* kind=**κομ-jός*. *Cosmis* in the Dvenos inscr. (E. Schneider 19) obscure, sec. Jordan = *cōmis*, sec. Bücheler = *comes*, sec. Bréal = *commissi*.

†**cōmissor cōmisor** revel: **κωμίζω* fr. *κῶμος* revel (while *κωμάζω* is fr. *κώμη* village).

cōmō arrange: 'put together,' from **com* (see *cōmis*).

**co-imō* from *emō* take would give **coemō*, cf. *coctus* beside *cŏitus*: in Plaut. Bacch. 976 Löwe reads *coemptionalem* (*oe* a diphthong: the reading *comptionalem* is due to Livy's 'contionali seni,' 3. 72. 4).

compēscō confine: **pāscō* fix = **pac-scō* fr. *paciscor*, cf. Plin. *dispēscō* separate.

compīlō rob:

compitum cross-road: *petō* 'go'.

con- with (before any cons. but *p*, *b*, *m*): OIr. *con-*; = **com*, *cum*.

†**concha** shell: *κόγχη*, see *congius*.

Digitized by Google

†**conchis** lentils: **conchus*, *κόγχος* dialectic for **κόγκος*, cf. Sk. *kankus* millet.

concinnus neat: 'harmonious,' = **concen-nus* from *con-cinō* sound together.

concipiō finish off (Plaut. uses in the same sense 'offatim conficiam' and 'offatim concipilabo'): dialectic for **concumulō* or **concublō* fr. *cumulus*.

condālium (in Plaut. prob. trisyllabic) ring: fr. †**condus*, Hesych. *κόνδος* knob, Sk. *kandas* lump.

condiciō agreement: DIK- cf. DEIK- *dicō*, 'fix'.

condiō preserve: by-form of *condō* put together (cf. *pinsītum sancītum* from **pinsiō sanciō* beside *pistum sanctum* from *pinsō *sancō*), see *-dō*.

confūtō check: **fūtus* Part. fr. DHŪ- ONor. *dȳja* shake, Sk. *dhū-*.

†**conger** sea-eel: **κόγγρος* by-form of †*γόγγρος* (see *cōrȳtos*).

congerrō playmate: fr. †*gerrae*.

congius quart: 'shell-full,' KONKHV- *κόγχη* mussel, Sk. *çankhás* and (with *-e-*) Lett. *sence*.

congruō meet: 'fall in with,' from **grūō* fall, Lit. *griúti* fall down, GVRŪ- cf. GVROU- *gravis*.

cōnīveō connīveō cognīveō wink: from **nīgveō*, see *nictō*.

cōnor attempt:

conquiniscō cower: from **qua-n-iscō* (cf. *frūniscor* beside *fruor*), **qua-nō*, KVA- cf. KVĀ- *πεπτη-ώς* crouching (for *πτ* = *π* cf. *πτόλις* = *πόλις*).

Perf. *conquexi* and Part. *quactum* driven together Isid. Orig. 20. 2. 35 are from the fuller KVAK- *κατα-πτακών* crouching, cf. KVĀK- *πτήσσω* crouch.

considerō inspect:

hardly (1) fr. *considō* am in session, from *sīdō*, as 'look at' seems the orig. meaning: (2) 'look at something bright,' SVĪD- cf. SVID- Lit. *swidùs* shining.

consilium assembly: fr. *sedeō*.

consternāre alarm: by-form of *con-sternere* overthrow (as *appellāre compellāre* of *appellere compellere*), cf. STRN- OHG. *stornēn* be astounded.

consul chief magistrate: formed from Plur. *consulēs*, fr. *sedeō*.

consulō deliberate: 'sit together,' praeced.

contāminō blend: fr. **tagmen* touching, *tangō*.

cōntiō (**cŏntiō** late, Diomedes, Keil 1. 433) meeting: = **coventiō* dialectic form (see *cūria*) for *conventiō*.

contumāx insolent, **contumēlia** insult: *tumeō* swell (with pride).

†**contus** pole: *κοντός*, fr. **κέντω κεντέω* prick.

†**cōnus** cone: *κῶνος* pine-cone:

hardly add (1) ONor. *húnn* knob, on account of the vowel: (2) Sk. *çānas* grindstone, see *cōs* (no resemblance of meaning).

Digitized by Google

convexus vaulted: **vaxus* Part. (for the term. see *celsus*) of **vacō* bend, see *vacillō*.

convīcium outcry: fr. *vīcus*, 'meeting in the street'.—Also spelt *convītium* as tho' fr. *vīta*, 'meeting of guests'.

†cophinus basket: †*κόφινος*:

coquō cook (E. E. *coke cockney kitchen* apri*cot* bis*cuit*): = **quequō*, KVEKV- *πέπων* ripe, KVOKV- W. *pobi* bake: blending of the forms KVEP- Lit. *kepù* I bake and PEKV- *πέσσω* I cook, OSlav. *pekǫ*, Zd. Sk. *pac-* cook.

cor heart: *cord-* = KṚD-, *καρδίᾱ κραδίη*, OIr. *cride*, Lit. *szirdis* OSlav. *srŭdĭce srĭdĭce*, Sk. *hṛ́d*, cf. KERD- *κέρδεα* wiles ('intelligence'), MIr. *cerd* art, Got. *hairtō* heart E., Arm. *sirt*, Zd. *zarad-* (in *zaraz-dāiti* devotion), see *cardō*.

†cōralium coral: **κωράλιον* Dor. for †*κουράλιον*:

corbis basket (E. *corbel*): KṚBI- cf. KREBI- ONor. *hrip*.

corbīta hoy (E. *corvette*): praeced., 'carrying a basket full of stones' to serve as an anchor (*εὐναί*).

†cordāx a dance: *κόρδᾱξ*, see *carduus*.

†coriandrum coriander: **κορίανδρον* by-form of †*κορίαννον*: Semitic?

corium hide (E. *cuirass quarry*[2] *scourge*): = **querium*, KVER-, cf. Sk. *cárman*.

cornīx crow.: fr. **corna* (see *coxendīx*), KORN- cf. KORṆ- Hesych. *κόραφος* a bird: Nom. KORŌN (see *collis*), whence *κορώνη* crow.

cornū horn (MIr. *corn*; E. *corn*[2] *cornelian corner*): KṚN- Galatian *κάρνος* trumpet (Hesych.), Got. *haurn* horn E., cf. KṚN-GVO- Sk. *çṛ́ngam*, see *crambē*.

cornus cornel: KṚN-, *κράνεια*.
Hardly add Lit. *kirna* band of brushwood.

†corōna garland (E. *crown*): Fem. (sc. *taenia*) of **corōnus*, *χορωνός* Simonides 174 Bergk: 'worn by dancers,' see *chorus*.

corpus body (E. *corps corpse*): KVṚP- *πραπίδες* midriff, Zd. *kehrp* body Sk. *kṛ́p* form, cf. KVREP- *πρέπω* appear, Ags. *hrif* womb E. mid*riff*.

cortex bark (E. *cork*): = **quertex*, 'cut off' (cf. E. *bark* fr. *break*), KVERT- Lit. *kertù* I strike, cf. KVORT- OSlav. *kratŭkŭ* short, Zd. *karet-* cut Sk. *kart-*, and KVRENT- Ags. *hrendan* cut down (Skeat) E. *rend*.

cortīna curtīna caldron: fr. *curtus*, 'cut down,' not tall like the *amphora*, cf. Lucr. 4. 1026 dolia curta.

cor-ūscus scor-īscus (Probi Appendix, Keil 4. 198: for the term. cf. *labrūscus mollūscus marīsca vopīscus*) waving:

corvus raven (MIr. *crū*; E. *cormorant*): KOR- *κόρ-αξ*:

†cōrycus sack: *κώρυκος*:

corylus (with *y* as tho' Greek!) **corulus corilus** hazel: KOSEL- Ags. *hæsel* E., cf. KOSL- OIr. *coll*.

†corymbus cluster: *κόρυμβος* top, KṚN-GVO- cf. *crambē*, see *cornū*.

Digitized by Google

†**cōrȳtos** quiver: **κωρῦτός* by-form (see *conger*) of †*γωρῦτός*:
cōs flint: KŌ-TIS cf. KŌ-NOS Sk. *çānas* grindstone, *çā* sharpen, see *catus*.
costa rib (E. *accost coast coster*monger *cut*let): cf. OSlav. *kostĭ* bone?
†**costum** a plant: †*κόστος*, Sk. *kushṭhas*.
†**cothurnus** boot: *κόθορνος*:
†**cottabus** clap: *κότταβος* a Sicilian game:
†**cottana cōtona coctana** small figs: †*κόττανα*, Syrian (Plin. 13. 51), Heb. *qīṭōn* little.
cotti-diē cōti-diē (cf. Catull. 68. 141 *cōtīdiānā* MSS.: Mart. 11. 1. 2 *quŏtīdiānā* quasi fr. *quot*) daily: Loc. of **cōtus* **quō-tus* (correlative of *tō-tus*), fr. *quī*, + *diēs*.
cŏturnix (Ovid, quasi fr. *κόθορνος*, artificially 'booted' for fighting) **cōturnix** (i.e. **cotturnix*) **cocturnix** (Caper, Keil 7. 108) quail: fr. **coct-ur-na* (see *cornix*), KVOKT- OHG. *wahtala* (E.).
†**covinnus covīnus** car: Belgic (Lucan 1. 426), = **co-veg-nos* fr. *co-* + *vehō*, cf. W. *cy-wain* convey.
coxa hip: 'bend,' KVOKS- OIr. *coss* foot, MHG. *hahse* bend of knee, Zd. *kasha* shoulder Sk. *kákshas* armpit.
coxendīx hip (for term. cf. *clacendīx* shell fr. *calx*[2]): fr. **coxenda* (see *cornix*) 'bending' (for term. cf. *merenda*), fr. praeced.
crābrō hornet: = **crās-rŏn*, KR̥S- cf. KRS- Lit. *szirszen-* (Nom. *szirszů*) wasp OSlav. *sršenĭ* hornet.
†**crambē** cabbage: *κράμβη*, KA̋N-GVĀ, see *corymbus cornū*.
crāpula intoxication:
not fr. *κραιπάλη*.
crās to-morrow: = **crāss* from *crāssum* 'close' (i.e. 'near'), sq.?
crāssus thick (E. *grease*): 'matted,' = **crāt-tós* KVR̥T- cf. KVERT- OIr. *certle* ball of wool, KVORT- *κύρτη* weel *κροτώνη* excrescence on trees, Got. *hardus* hard E., Sk. *kaṭhinas* hard *kaṭas* wickerwork *kart-* spin, sq.
crātis wickerwork (E. *grate grill*): KVR̥TĪ- *cartilāgō* gristle ('meshed'), cf. KVR̥T- *κάρταλος* basket *κρατύς* strong, Got. *haurds* door (orig. of wickerwork) E. *hurdle hoarding hurst*, Pruss. *korto* hedge.
crēber thick: 'increasing,' fr. *crē-scō*.
crēdō believe (E. *grant* mis*creant* re*creant*): = **cred-dō*, KRÉD-DHŌ, OIr. *cretim* I believe, Sk. *çrád-dhā-* believe; 'put the heart to,' from KRED- cf. KERD- under *cor*, + *-dō*. A word of the Ursprache, and so not regarded as a compound (which would be **crēfō* from **creffō* **cred-fō*).
cremō burn:
cremor broth (E. *cream*):
creō make (E. *creole*):
hardly *cre-* Metath. for *cer-* Fest. *cerus* creator, Varr. *cereō* make, cf. KVOR- Zd. Sk. *kar-*.

Digitized by Google

†**creper** uncertain: Sabine (Varro): 'dark,' **crepes-* fr. *crepusculum.*

crepida slipper:
not from *κρηπίς* military boot, see sq.

crepīdō foundation:
not from *κρηπίς* basement:

crepō rattle: = **crequō*, KVREKV- *κρέκω* make a noise by striking, OSlav. *krektati* to quack, cf. KVRENKV'- Ags. *hringan* to sound E. *ring* Vb.

†**crepusculum** twilight: Sabine (Varr.), see *creper.*

crē-scō grow (E. *accrue crew recruit*): fr. *creō.*

crēta chalk (OIr. *crē* clay; E. *crayon*): 'sifted,' *crētus* Part. of *cernō.*

crībrum sieve: MIr. *críathar*, KRĪ-DHRO- cf. KRI-DHLO- Ags. *hriddel* E. *riddle*; from KRĪ- *κρίνω* separate, cf. KROI- Got. *hrains* clean.

crīmen charge: fr. *κρί-νω* decide, praeced.

crīnis hair:
not cf. Lit. *szerỹs* bristle.

crīsō crissō move the haunches:
not cf. Got. *af-hrisjan* shake off.

crīspus curled (E. *crape*): cf. KRISP- Ags. *hrespan* tear to pieces E. *rasp* †*trapier*, and KRIPS- W. *crych* curled (E. *crease*).

crista tuft:

crōciō croak: = **crauciō*, Lit. *kraukti* OSlav. *krukŭ* raven.

crū-dus raw: KVRŪ- MIr. *crū*, Sk. *krū-rás*, see *crūsta.*

†**crumēna crumīna** purse: cf. (with *ū*) **κρῡμέα* by-form of †*γρῡμέα* bag (see *conger cōrȳtos*):

cruor blood: = **crūs-ōr*, cf. MIr. *crū*: 'curdled, thick' (as opp. water), fr. *crūs-ta.*

†**cruppellāriī** champions: Gaulish (Tac.).

crūs leg from knee to ankle: 'hard' (as opp. the thigh), fr. sq., cf. Arm. *sru*-n-kh shins.

crūsta crust (E. *custard*): KVRŪS- hard, Ags. *hrūse* earth, cf. KVRUS- *κρύσταλλος κρύ(σ)ος* frost, Lit. *kruszà* hail, Zd. *khrush-* injure; see *crū-dus.*

†**crux** cross (E. E. *crouch crusty curse*): Punic (as a Carthaginian instrument of torture)?

cubitum elbow (Sicil. *κύβιτον*): KVUB- 'bent,' Got. *hups* hip E. E. *hoop hump*, Sk. *kub-jás* humpbacked.

cubō lie (E. *covey*): KVUBH- *κύπτω* bend, cf. KVŪBH- *κῡφός* bent, by-form of praeced.

†**cucullus** hood (OIr. *cocul*; E. *cowl*): Gaulish (Santonic, Juv. 8. 145).

cucūlus cucullus cuckoo (E.): KVUKV- *κόκκυξ*, Lit. *kukilti* cry as a cuckoo, Assyr. *huuku* cuckoo, cf. KVOUKV- MIr. *cūach*, OSlav. *kukavica* Sk. *kōkas*, onomatop.

Digitized by Google

cucumis cucumber (E.): fr. Adj. **cucumus* 'baked, ripe,' fr. *coquō*, cf. *πέπων* (ripe) 'a kind of gourd not eaten till quite ripe' (Liddell & Scott).

cucurbita gourd (E.): Redupl. of *corbis*, 'shaped like a basket'.

? **cucus** cuckoo (Plaut. Persa 173 Ritschl, from Gruter; MSS. *cujus*): fr. *cucūlus*.

cūdō strike: fr. **cūdus* Adj., KVOU- cf. *πολη* grass (= **ποϝ-ιη*, 'struck' by the sithe), Ags. *heā-van* hew E. E. *hay hoe*, Lit. *kauti* fight OSlav. *kovati* strike.

culcita pillow (W. *cylched*, E. *quilt cushion counter*pane): 'rounded,' KVULKV- Lit. *kulkà* ball, cf. KVŪLKV- Sk. *kūrcás* cushion.

culex gnat (Ir. *cuil*): 'wheeling' in its flight, fr. *colō celer*.

culīna colīna kitchen (E. *kiln*): fr. *colō*, 'quod ibi colebant ignem' (Varr.).

culleus cūleus: cf. *cōleus* scrotum: fr. *caulae*, 'having a mouth'.

culmus stalk: KLMOS *κάλαμος*, cf. KOLMOS Ags. *healm* E. *haulm*, OSlav. *slama*.

culpa colpa fault (E. *culprit*):

culter knife (E. *coulter cutlass cutler*):
Sk. *kuṭharas* 'axe' seems too late (A.D. 500) to compare.

culullus culūlus culillus sacrificial vessel:

cūlus *πυγή*: fr. *caulae*, 'opening'.

cum[1] **com-** with (E. para*gon*): *κοινός* common (= **κομ-jός*, see *cōmis*), OIr. *com-* with.

cum[2] **quom quum** when: from KVO- *quī* + a case-ending (see *tam*: but *cume* is only a conjecture for *cuine* in Terentius Scaurus, Keil 7. 28).

cumera meal-tub:

†cumīnum cumin: †*κύμινον*, Heb. *kammōn*.

cumulus heap (E. *cumber*): = **cub-lus*, 'arched,' fr. *cubitum*, cf. KVOUB- Ags. *heāp* E.

cūnae cradle: = **coinae*, KOI- *κοίτη* lair, cf. KEI- *κεῖμαι* lie, KĪ- Zd. Sk. *çī-*.

cunctor delay: KONKV- Sk. *çank-* doubt.

cunctus conctus all: 'inclusive' (see *frequens omnis saepe*), Part. of **congvō* i.e. *cingō*.

cuneus wedge (W. *cyn*, E. *coign coin*):
no resemblance of meaning to *κῶνος*, see *cōnus*.

†cunīculus rabbit (Polyb. *κύνικλος*, W. *cwning*, E. *coney*): Iberian (Aelian N. A. 13. 15); properly 'little dog,' = **canīculus* (whence NHG. *kaninchen* rabbit), fr. *canis*.

†cunīla savoury (not *cunīla* in Plaut. Trin. 985): *κονίλη*:

cunnus: = **cut-nus*, KVUT- *κύσθος κυσός* (= **κυτjός*) *κύτος* a hollow, Lit. *kutys* purse.

Digitized by Google

cūpa tub (E. *coop cup cupola coif cuff goblet kibe*; OSlav. *kupa* cup): KVŪP- Sk. *kūpas* pit, cf. KVUP- *κύπελλον* cup, Ags. *hyfi* hive E.

cupiō desire (E. *covet*): KVOP- cf. KVEP- *capiō*, 'try to take' (see *amō*).

cuppēs cūpēs dainty: 'greedy,' KVŌP- long form of praeced., cf. Lucr. *cūpēdō* desire Apicius *coppādia* titbits.

†**cupressus** cypress: **κύπρεσσος* by-form of †*κυπάρισσος*, Heb. *kopher* a tree.

cūr quōr why: = **quōd* Abl. of *quī*.

cūra care (E. *proctor proxy scour sure*): = **coisa*, Pælignian *coisatens* curaverunt, KVOIS-, cf. KVIS- *τε-τι(σ)-ηώς* sorrowing.

curculiō weevil: **curculus* thin, KVṚK- cf. KVORK- Zd. *kareç-* be thin Sk. *karç-*, KVROK- *cracens* (see *gracilis*).

cūria division: = **coviria*, *co-* (see *cōntiō*) + *vir*, cf. Volscian *covehriu* conventu.

currō run (E. *corridor corsair*): = **quorsō*, KVṚS- MHG. *hurren* move quickly E. *hurrah*.

curtus mutilated (E. *curtail*, OHG. *kurz* short): KṚTÓS *καρτός* sliced, Part. fr. KER- *κείρω* cut, MIr. *cert* small, Got. *hairus* sword.

curvus bent (E. *curb*):

cuspis point:

cūstōs keeper (E. *accoutre*): KŪZDH- cf. Got. *huzd* hoard E.:

cutis skin: KUT- *ἐγ-κυτί* close ('on the skin'), cf. KŪTĪ- Ags. *hȳd* hide E.

†**cyathus** ladle: *κύαθος*:

†**cybaea** transport: **κυβαία* Adj. Fem. fr. **κύβη* by-form of *κύμβη*, see *cymba*.

†**cycnus cygnus** swan (E. *cygnet*): *κύκνος*: KUKV- Sk. *çukrás* bright, white.

†**cymba cumba** boat (E. *coomb*): *κύμβη* boat, cup, cf. KHVUMBH- Zd. *khumba* pot Sk. *kumbhás*.

†**cymbalum** cymbal (E. *chime*): *κύμβαλον*: 'cup-shaped,' fr. praeced.

†**cytisus** clover: †*κύτισος*:

†**daedalus** variegated: *δαίδαλος*, DAID- Ags. *tāl* delicate, joyful.

-dam enclitic (in *quīdam quondam*): a case-ending (cf. *jam*) from DO-, see *-de -do -dum*.

damma dāma deer:

damnum loss (E. *damage*): = **dapnum*, DAPNO- ONor. *tafn* sacrifice, cf. DAPṆĀ *δαπάνη* expense, fr. sq.

daps feast: cf. *δάπτω* devour.

†**dapsilis** (term. after *facilis*) sumptuous: *δαψιλής*, = **δαπ-τι-λ-ής* fr. praeced.

-de enclitic (in *inde* &c. *unde quamde*): *-δε* (in *ὄδε τοιόσδε*), cf. *-dam*.

Digitized by Google

dē from (E. *denizen*): OIr. *dí* concerning: = **dvē* a case-form fr. **dvō* two, δώ- (in δώδεκα twelve), OIr. *dā*, OSlav. *dva*, Sk. *dvā*, see *duo dis-*.

decem ten (E. *dismal*?): DEKṂ Lit. *dẽszimtis* OSlav. *desętĭ* (*m* for *n* from the ordinal DÉKṂ-MOS, see *novem septem*), for DEKṆ δέκα, OIr. *deich n-*, Got. *taihun* E. E. *tithe*, Arm. *tasn*, Zd. *daçan-* Sk. *dáça*.

decet befits: DEK- cf. DOK- δοκέω seem.

dē-fendō repel (E. *fend fender*): 'beat off,' cf. *of-fendō* strike against:

dē-frūtum (Plaut.) must boiled down: BHROUTṓM Ags. *breād* bread E., cf. BHRṓTOM Thracian βρῦτον beer, Parts. fr. BHREU- Ags. *breōvan* brew E. Also **dēfrŭtum** (Verg.) must, BHRÚTOM OIr. *bruth* heat, Ags. *brod* broth E., cf. MIr. *bruith* cookery.

de-inceps next following (orig. Adj.): fr. *dē* + *incipiō* begin.

dein-de thereafter: **de-im* 'from that,' *dē* + **im* Abl. of *is* (cf. *illim istim*).

dē-jerō swear: formed for *dē-jūrō* on anal. of *pējerō* quasi = *per-jūrō*.

dēlēniō dēliniō (quasi fr. *līnum* 'net') charm: fr. *lēnis*.

dē-leō destroy: see *lētum*:
not fr. δηλέομαι (Dor. δᾱλέομαι) hurt.

dē-līberō consider: fr. *līber*, 'set free' from extraneous matter.

dē-lībūtus anointed: fr. **libuō* anoint, LIBH- cf. LEIBH- ἀλείφω.

†delphīnus dolphin (E.): **δελφῖνος* by-form of δελφίς: 'young,' GVELBH- δέλφαξ porker δελφύς womb, cf. GVOLBH- Got. *kalbō* calf E., Zd. *garewa* womb Sk. *gárbhas*.

-dem enclitic (in *ibīdem īdem identidem itidem prīdem quidem tandem tantundem totidem*): -DṂ, cf. κρύβ-δα secretly, Sk. *i-dám* it (see *īdem*).

dēmō take away: fr. **dēmus* Adj., sq. (see *emō*).

dēmum at length: Neut. of **dēmus* Adj. from *dē*.

dēnī 10: for **dec-nī*, on anal. of *sēnī* 6 = **sex-nī*.

dēni-que at length: fr. **dēne*, *dē* + *-ne*.

dens tooth: DṆT- OIr. *dēt*, Got. *tunthus* E. E. *tusk*, Zd. *dañtan* Sk. *dántas*, cf. DONT- Lit. *dantìs* and with copulative prefix *ὁ-δούς*: Part. (with reduced root) of *edō*.

densus thick: = **dent-tús* Part. fr. DṆT-, cf. δασύς = δητ-ύς.

depsō knead: δέψω, cf. DESP- OHG. *zispan* tread on; from DEBH- δέφω knead.

dēsīderō long for:
hardly (1) 'miss from the session,' fr. *sīdō*: (2) 'fail to see,' see *consīderō*.

dē-stinō make fast: from **stanō* **sta-nō* set, STA- στάσις standing, MIr. *scssed* (= **si-sta-tu-*), cf. Got. *sta-n-dan* stand E., and STĀ- *stō*.

dēterior worse (for term. cf. *exterior interior*): 'degenerate,' **dēterus* from *dē*.

deus god (E. *deuce*): = **dēvus*, *dīvus*.

Digitized by Google

dexter right: Comparative form, cf. δεξιτερός, from DEKS- δεξιός, OIr. *dess*, Got. *taihs-va*, cf. DÉKSINOS Lit. *dešinė* right hand OSlav. *desĭnŭ* right, Zd. *dashina* Sk. *dākshiṇas*.

†diaeta diet (E.): δί-αιτα maintenance, fr. διά through + αἴνυμαι take, Osc. *aeteis* partis.

†dica lawsuit: δίκη, fr. sq.

dicāx witty, **diciō** command, **dicis** (Gen.) form, **dicō** consecrate: DIK- Zd. *diç-* show Sk. *diç-* point, cf. sq.

dīcō deicō say (E. *dight ditty*): DEIK- δείκνῡμι show, Got. *ga-teihaṇ* proclaim E. *token teen tiny*, cf. praeced.

dierectus crucified: pop. etym. (quasi 'dies rectus,' euphemism for 'dies malus'), for *dīrectus* 'cut in pieces' from *dī-rigō*.

diēs dīēs day (E. *journey sojourn*): DĪĒ- cf. DJĒ- Sk. *dyāús* sky, day, see *diurnus nūndinae*.—Also DEV-, *biduum* two days.

digitus finger: DEG- cf. DĒG- Got. *tēkan* touch E. *take tack tick* &c. *tickle*.

Osc. *degetasis* (epithet of a magistrate, quasi 'fingering' the public money !) is obscure.

dignus worthy (E. *dainty deign disdain*): 'noticeable,' fr. *dīcō*.

dī-ligō love: from **legō* care for, cf. *intel-legō neg-legō* (all three with Perf. in *-xī*) *relligiō*, ἀ-λέγω care for.

dī-micō fight: 'strike on different sides,' *micō*.

dirus ill-omened: = **dvī-rós* fr. *duo*, 'different' from what should be, cf. Serv. Aen. 3. 235 Sabini et Umbri, quae nos mala, dira appellant.

dis- (Got. *dis-*tairan burst) **dī-** apart: lost cases fr. *duo*, 'in two,' cf. Got. *tvis-*standan to separate.

discipulus pupil: = **disci-blus* Adj. (see *dūplus*) fr. sq.

discō learn: = **dic-scō* fr. *dīcō*, 'have pointed out to me'.

†discus quoit (E. *dish dais desk*): δίσκος, = **δίκ-σκος* fr. δικεῖν throw.

disertus fluent: 'with different accomplishments,' fr. *ars*, with intervocalic *s* preserved as though Deponent Part. of *disserō* discourse.

dis-sipō scatter: from *supō* throw, Lit. *sùpti* swing.

dī-stinguō divide: 'strike asunder,' see *stinguō*.

†dithyrambus hymn to Bacchus: †δῐθύραμβος (for term. see *iambus triumphus*):

diurnus by day: fr. **dius* day, OIr. *die* (= *di-jos), cf. *diēs*, with term. of *nocturnus* by night, νύκτωρ.

dīves rich: 'godlike, blest,' fr. *dīvus*.

dī-vidō divide (E. *device devise*): VIDH-, see *viduus*.

dīvus deivos dīus god **dīvum** sky (as home of the gods): DEIV- Lit. *dievas* god, Sk. *dēvás*, cf. DĪV- δῖος divine, MIr. *día* god, ONor. *tívi* Ags. *Tíves*-däg Tuesday E.

Digitized by Google

-do enclitic (in *endo quando*, and see *idōneus*): DŌ to, Ags. *tō* E., cf. DO OIr. *do*, OSlav. *do*, see *dōnec*.

dô give (E. *dado dice*): = **da-ō*, cf. *δά-νος* gift, Arm. *ta-m* I give, DA- weak form of DŌ- *dōnum*.

-dō put (in *crē-dō*): for *-deō -dēō* (by analogy of *abdō* &c.), DHĒ- *τίθημι*, Got. ga-*dēds* action E. *deed*, Lit. *dėmi* I place OSlav. *dėją*, Zd. *dā-* put Sk. *dhā-*, cf. DHŌ- *θωμός* heap, Got. *dōms* judgment E. *doom deem* Ags. *dōn* do E.

But *abdō addō condō dīdō ēdō indō obdō perdō reddō subdō vēndō* are from Adjs. **ab-dus* &c., cf. *condus* 'one who lays up' from *con-*.

doceō teach:

dōdrans three-fourths: = **dōquadrans* from **dō* by-form of *dē* (see *nōn* and *sōbrius*) + *quadrans* quarter: 'minus a quarter,' as *dēxtans* five-sixths = *dē* + *sextans*.

doleō suffer: 'am beaten,' fr. *dolô*.

dōlium jar:

dolō pike, studding-sail (triangular, like the head of a pike: Polyb. †*δόλων*, while Plut.'s *δόλων* 'stiletto' is fr. *δόλος*): sq., 'striking' (cf. *πελεκάω* dolô fr. *πέλεκυς* battle-axe).

dolô hew: DḶ- MHG. *zol* log.

dolus guile: *δόλος*.

domicilium habitation: fr. **domiculus* Dimin. of **domicus* Adj. of *domus*.

dominus domnus dubenus (Fest.) master (E. *dam* &c. *danger demesne domain duenna dungeon monkey*): = **dob-nos*: foreign?

domô tame (E. *daunt*): DOM- W. *dofi*, Got. ga-*tamjan* E., Sk. *dam-* control, cf. DṂ- *δαμάζω*, OIr. fo-*daimim* I suffer ('am tamed').

domus house: *δόμος*, OIr. *dom*, OSlav. *domŭ*, Zd. *dema* Sk. *damás*, cf. DM- Arm. *tun* house (= **tm-an*): fr. *δέμω* build, Got. *timrjan* E. *timber*.

dōnec dōnique (on anal. of *neque* beside *nec*) **dōnicum** till: *dō-* 'to' (see *-do*) + *-ne* + *cum* when.

dōnum gift (E. guer*don*): OIr. *dān*, DŌ- *δίδωμι* give *δῶρον* gift, Lit. *dū́ti* give OSlav. *dati*, Arm. *tur* gift, Zd. Sk. *dā-* give.

dormiō sleep: DṚ-M- cf. DER-M- OSlav. *drēmati* nod, and DṚ- *δαρθάνω* sleep.

dorsum dossum back (E. rere*dos*): = **dort-tum* DṚT- cf. DROT- OIr. *druim*.

dōs dower (E.): DŌ-TI- cf. *δωτίνη* gift, fr. *dō-num*.

†drāpeta runaway: *δρᾱπέτης*: 'going at a run,' fr. *ἀπο-διδράσκω* run away, Sk. *drā-* run, + PET- 'go' see *petō*, cf. *ὠκυ-πέτης* swift-running.

dubius doubtful (E. *doubt*): fr. **dubus* (cf. *medius-merus*), Fest. *dubat* dubitat *addubānum* dubium: fr. *duo* + BHO- (see *acerbus*).

dūcō doucō draw (E. *douche* re*doubt* sub*due*): = **deucō*, DEUK- Got. *tiuhan* E. *tow tug tie toil toy tuck* Vb. wan*ton* †*touch*, cf. DUK- *dux* leader, Hesych. *δαιδύσσεσθαι* be dragged.

Digitized by Google

dūdum before: 'till now,' *dō-* to (see *dōnec*) + *-dum*.
duellum war (E. *duel*): = **dvellum*, cf. *bellum*:
dulcis sweet: = **dluquís*, cf. γλυκύς = **δλυκύς*:
-dum now (in *dūdum nōndum*): Acc. Neut., cf. *-dam -de -do*:
dum while: Acc. Neut, from DŌ, see *-do*.
dūmus dūmētum dummētum thicket: **dusm-*, cf. Fest. *dusmō* dumoso:
duo duō (Ausonius) two (E. *dozen*): DUVŌ, OUmbr. *tuva* (Neut.), δύ(Ϝ)ω, OSlav. *dŭva*, cf. DUVO δύο, DVO Got. *tvai* E. E. *twig* &c., Zd. *dva-* Sk. *dvá-*, cf. sq.
dupl-ex duplus double (E.): DU- two Lit. *du*, + term. *-blus* for *-bdus* cf. Umbr. *tribdiçu* trebling (= *tri-plic-iō).
dūrus hard (MIr. *dūr*):

ēbrius drunk: *ē* (see *ex*) 'very' + **brius* drunk (see *sō-brius*):
ebulum danewort:
†**ebur** ivory (E.): cf. Egyptian *āb* (Pierret), and perhaps Sk. *ibhas* elephant.
e-castor O Castor: **e* Interj., cf. ἐ ἔ.
ecce lo: *et* + *-ce*.—In comedy also declined (on anal. of *ille ipse iste*), Acc. Sing. *eccum eccam*, Acc. Plur. *eccōs eccās ecca*.
†**echīnus** hedgehog: ἐχῖνος, EGH- cf. OHG. *igil*, Lit. *ežỹs* OSlav. *ježĭ* (=*j-ez-jŭ), and OGH- Arm. *ozni*.
Hardly fr. ἔχις viper, Arm. *iž*, Zd. *azhi* snake Sk. *áhis*: no resemblance of meaning.
†**ēchō** echo: ἠχώ:
ecquis any: *et* + *quis*[2].
edepol indeed: Osc. **ed* for *et* (cf. Osc. *deded* = dedit), as in late Lat.: short for 'e Castor ed e Pol-,' O Castor and O Pollux.
edō eat: ἔδω, MIr. *esur* Fut., Got. *itan* E. E. fret ort, Sk. *ad-*, see *ēsca*.
egeō want: EG- ONor. *ekla* dearth, Zd. *az* to desire.
ego egō I: ἐγώ, Got. *ik* E., Lit. *àsz* OSlav. *azŭ* (the *a* in both obscure), Arm. *es*; cf. ἐγών, Zd. *azem* Sk. *ahám*.
ehem Interj.: = *ēm* (cf. *mehe* = *mē*, see *vehemens*).
ē-heu Interj.: **ē* cf. ἦ + *heu*.
e-hō Interj.: *e-* see *ecastor* + **hō* = *ō*.
ēja hēja Interj. (*e* lengthened by the *j*): *ĕia*.
ējerō refuse: formed for *ē-jūrō* on anal. of *pējerō* quasi = *per-jūrō*, see *dējerō*.
ējulō hējulō wail: fr. *ēja*, the meaning of Interjs. being indeterminate, *ah* and *oh* are used both of joy and of grief.
†**ēlectrum** amber: †ἤλεκτρον: Prussian (amber from the Baltic)?

Digitized by Google

ē-legans ē-ligans luxurious: 'very careful,' **legō* by-form of **legō* (as *lavō sonō* of *lavō sonō*) care for, see *dīligō*.

†elegī elegy: †ἔλεγοι:

elementum element: = **edementum*, ED-, see *ās*:

†elenchus ear-pendant of tapering pearls (Plin. 9. 118): ἔλεγχος refutation: history of change of meaning unknown.

†elephās elephant: †ἐλέφᾱς, Heb. *eleph* bull, see *alpha*.

†elleborus helleborus hellebore: †ἔλλέβορος ἑλλέβορος:

ēllum behold him: = *ēm* (*ĭ*)*llum*.

†ē-logium inscription: *ē* + λόγιον announcement.

ēm hēm Interj.

ē-mineō project: MŬN- see *prōmunturium*, cf. ἀ-μύνω ward off.

emō buy (E. *ransom redeem*): orig. 'take' (Fest.), as in *adimō* &c., MIr. *fo-emaim* I take, cf. Μ- ἀμάω collect, Lit. *imti* take OSlav. j-*ęti*.

Hence *adimo coëmo dirimo eximō interimō perimō redimō*, Perf. *adēmī* &c., and **surimō* (see *sirempse*); but not *cōmō dēmo promō sūmō*, Perf. *cōmpsī* &c.

ēmolumentum gain: fr. *ē-molō* grind out.

ē-mungō wipe the nose: MUNGV- cf. MŪGV- *mūgilis*.

ēmūsitātus finished Plaut. Mil. 631: *ē* + a comic form **mussim* for *amussim*.

ēn lo: ἦν, cf. OIr. *ēn-de* (Stokes, Remarks), onomatop.

enim indeed: NUmbr. *enem* then: 'inside,' fr. *in* + a quasi numeral ending, see *autem*.

ensis sword: NSÍS, Sk. *asís*.

eō go (E. *issue*): = **ejō*, EI- εἶμι, Lit. *eĩti* to go OSlav. *iti*, Sk. *ay*, cf. I-Got. *iddja* I went, Ags. *gān* go (=*ga-*i*-n; see *co-*) E., Zd. Sk. *i*-.

†epirēdium trace: **ἐπι-ρήδιον* fr. †**ῥήδη*, *raeda*.

†epops hoopoe (E.): ἔποψ, for **ὄποψ*, see *upupa*.

†epos epic: ἔπος word, VEKV-, see *vocō*.

epulae feast:

e-quidem indeed: *e-* pronominal element, cf. *ἐ-κεῖνος* he?

equus horse: ÉK-vos, OIr. *ech*, Got. *aihva-* (in *aihva-tundi* bush, quasi 'horse's tooth'), Ags. *eoh*, Zd. *açpa-* Sk. *áçvas*, cf. OK-vos Lit. *ašvà* mare.

ἵππος ἵκκος horse can hardly be connected.

ergā opposite, **ergō** because of: = **edgā *edgō*, EDH- up see *ad-* + Adj.-ending -GVO-.

ērīcius (from an Adj. **ērūcus*) **ēr** hedgehog (E. *urchin*): = **hēr*, Hesych. χήρ.

errō wander (E. *arrant err*): = **ersō*, cf. Got. *airzjan* mislead OHG. *irrōn* err.

ērūca colewort (E. *rocket*[2]): 'like a hedgehog curled up,' *ēr* see *ērīcius*.

Digitized by Google

erus herus master: = **esus*, Zd. *aŋhus*; 'proprietor,' ES- see *sum*, cf. *οὐσία* (from the same root) property.

ervum pulse (OHG. *araweiz* pea NHG. *erbse*); 'of the field,' fr. *arvum*?

ēsca food: = **ēd-sca*, ĒD- Got. uz-*ēta* crib, Lit. *ėdmi* I eat OSlav. *jadĭ* food, Sk. *ādyas* edible, cf. ED- *edo*.

†**essedum** car: Belgic (Verg. Geo. 3. 204).

et and: = **éti*, *ἔτι* further, Got. *ith* and, Sk. *áti* over, cf. ĒTI Zd. *āiti*.

etiam also: = *et* + *jam*, as *quoniam* since = *quom* + *jam*.

†**euax** Interj.: **εὐαξ* from *εὐοῖ*, sq. (cf. *πόπαξ* from *πόποι*).

†**euhoe ēvoe** Interj.: *εὐ(ϝ)οῖ*.

†**eurus** S. E. wind: *εὖρος*: = **εὐσ-ρος* fr. *ūrō*, 'scorching'?

ex ē (on anal. of *dē*) out of (E. *strange*): *ἐξ*, OIr. *ess-*, Zd. *ash-* very: = EK *ec*-ferō carry out, *ἐκ* out of, Lit. *isz* (cf. EG OSlav. *izŭ*), + s (cf. *abs- ōs-*).

exāmen exagmen swarm: = *ex* + *agmen* train (fr. *agō*).

†**exanclô** draw out: *ἐξαντλέω*, fr. *ἄντλος* hold of a ship.

†**excetra** snake:
hardly cf. Pruss. *esketres* sturgeon.

exemplum model (E. *sample*): = **exem-blum* (for term. see *duplus*) fr. *eximō* take out.

ex-īlis thin: 'eviscerated,' fr. *ilia*.

ex-pediō set free: 'unfasten,' PED-, see *oppidō*.

ex-perior try: see *perīculum*.

ex-plōrô search out: 'strike out,' fr. *plōdō* (as *excutiō* examine fr. *quatiō* shake).

ex-sul ex-sol (Cassiodorus, Keil 7. 152) exile: fr. *sedeō*, see *consul*.

exta internal organs: = **enxta* ŅKVSTO- Lit. *inkstas* kidney.—Hardly add ONor. *eista* testiculus, OSlav. *isto*, from OISTO- (or OIKVSTO-).

ex-torris banished: TṚS- cf. TERS- *terreō*.

ex-uō doff: = **exuvō* from **avō* clothe, NUmbr. an-*ovihimu* let him assume, Lit. *aũti* put on shoes, see *induō subūcula*.

faba haba bean (W. *ffäen*): BHAB- (or BHABH-) Pruss. *babo* OSlav. *bobŭ*.

faber smith (E. *forge frigate*): 'adapter,' DHABH- Got. ga-*daban* happen ga-*dōbs* fitting E. *dapper daft deft*, Lit. *dabinti* adorn.

facētus elegant: 'well-made,' fr. **faceō* by-form of *faciō*.

faciēs shape, **faciō** make (E. *feat fetish franion* sur*feit*): DHE-K- OIr. *dēnim* I do, cf. DHĒ-K- *ἔθηκα* I placed: from DHE- Arm. *dnem* I place, cf. DHĒ-, see *-dō*.

faenum fēnum hay (E. *fennel*):

faenus fēnus interest: fr. praeced. (cf. *ēmolumentum*).

faex dregs:

Digitized by Google

fāgus beech: *φηγός* oak (see on *frāxinus*), Ags. *bēce* beech E. E. *buck*-wheat.

†fala tower: Etrusc., cf. Etrusc. *falandum* sky (Fest.), 'high'. Hesych. *φάλαι· ὕρη* is a conjecture for *φάλαι· ὄρα*.

†falārica fiery arrow: Spanish (used by the Saguntines, Liv. 21. 8)?

fallō deceive (E. *fail falter fault*): = **falnō*, DHVL̥- MIr. *dall* blind, cf. DHVOL- *θολερός* turbid *θολός* mud, Got. *dvals* dull E. E. *dolt* Ags. *dvelian* mislead.

Not = **falvō*, BHALV- *φαῦλος* slight (= **φάλϝος*), Got. *balvjan* to plague E. *baleful*: which gives too strong a meaning.

falx sickle (E. *falchion*):

fāma fame: *φήμη*, fr. *fārī*.

famēs hunger (E. *famine*): 'gaping,' GHVAM- *χαίνω* yawn (= **χάμjω*), cf. GHVĀM- *χαῦνος* gaping (= **χᾶμϝος*) *χήμη* cockle, Ags. *gōma* jaws E. *gums*, Lit. *gomurỹs* gum.

†famulus slave: Osc. *famel* (Fest.) for **famed-*, cf. OUmbr. *famedias* families: 'dweller' in the house (*οἰκέτης*), BHAM- cf. BHĀM- Osc. *faamat* he dwells.

fānum temple: 'sacred,' = **fās-num* fr. *fās*.

far spelt: *farr-* BHAR-S-, Ir. *bar* bread, OSlav. *brašĭno* food, see *farīna*. Hardly add Ags. *bere* barley E. E. *barn*.

farciō cram (E. *farce force*meat): BHṜKV- OIr. *bārc* multitude (Stokes Remarks), cf. BHṚKV- *fortis*, *φράσσω* fence, BHREKV- see *frequens*.

†farfarus farferus coltsfoot: Sabine, cf. the river-name *Farfarus* or *Fabaris*: nascitur secundum fluvios Plin. 24. 135.

farīna flour: = **faris-na*, cf. Got. *barizeins* of barley, BHAR-ES- cf. BHAR-S- *far*.

fārī to speak: BHĀ- *φημί* I speak, OIr. ad*bo* I forbid, OSlav. *bajati* to converse.

fās religion:

fascinō bewitch: *βασκαίνω* (for **φασκαίνω*: Thracian, see *boreās*?): 'bind,' fr. sq.

fascis bundle: BHASK- *φάσκωλος* wallet.

fāstīdium loathing: = **fāstitīdium* fr. *fāstus* + *taedium* weariness (fr. *taedet*).

fāstīgium top: = **farstī-gvium* fr. BHṚSTÍ- cf. BHṚSTÍ- Ags. *byrst* bristle E., Sk. *bhṛshtís* point, + term. -GVO-.

fāstus pride: = **farstus*, BHARS- OHG. *parrunga*, *parrēn* be stiff.

fāstus Adj. lawful: *fās*.

fateor own: 'open the mouth,' FET- see *fessus*, sq.

fatīgō fetīgō (Probus, Keil 4. 212) tire ('cause to gape'), **fatiscō** gape: fr. **fetis* gaping, *fessus*.

fatuus foolish (E. *fade*): 'gaping,' praeced.

Digitized by Google

faucēs pharynx:
not fr. Sk. *bhūkas*† opening.
faveō favour: 'give life to,' = **foveō*, BHOU- cf. BHŪ- *fuī*.
favīlla embers: 'glowing,' = **fovīlla* DHOGHV- cf. DHŌGHV- Sk. ni-*dāghás* heat, DHEGHV- *τέφρα* ashes (= **θέχϝ-ρα*), Lit. *degù* I burn.
favus honeycomb: 'dwelling,' = **fovos*, BHOU- Got. *bauains* dwelling E. *bower booth*, Sk. *bhavanam*, fr. *fuī*.
fax torch:
febris hebris fever:
not fr. (1) *φέβομαι* flee: no similarity of meaning: (2) Ags. *bifian* tremble, BHIBH-.
fēcundus faec- foec- fertile: 'nourishing,' cf. *fēlīx*, DHĒ- suck, see *fellō*.
fel gall: *fell-* GHVEL-N- cf. GHVOL-N- Ags. *gealla* E.; and GHVOL- *χόλος*, GHVḶ- OSlav. *žlŭtĭ*: 'yellow,' see *flāvus*.
fēlēs faelēs cat:
fēlīx fertile: 'nourishing,' fr. **fēla* breast, *θηλή*, DHĒ-L- cf. DHE-L- MIr. *del*, OHG. *tila*, sq.
fellō fēlō suck: DHĒ-L- *θῆλυς* female, Lit. *dėlė* leech, Sk. *dhārús* suckling: from DHĒ- *θῆσθαι* suck, OSlav. *dětę* infant, Arm. *diem* I suck, Zd. *dā-* suck Sk. *dhā-*, cf. DHE- OIr. *dith* suxit, DHO- Got. *daddjan* suckle.
fēmina woman (Ags. *faemne* maiden; E. *female*): 'giving suck,' DHĒ-, see praeceđ.
femur femen thigh:
†**fenestra fēstra** window:
fērālis funereal: 'solemn,' fr. *fēr-iae*.
ferē nearly: 'brought close to,' fr. *ferō*.
ferentārius lightarmed: 'rushing,' fr. *ferens* Part. of *ferō*, in the sense of *sē ferre*, to rush.
fēriae holydays (E. *fair* Subst.): = **fēsiae*, cf. *fēs-tus*.
feriō strike: BHER- ONor. *berja*, cf. BHOR- Lit. *barù* I scold OSlav. *borja* I fight.
fermē nearly; fr. *ferē* + Adj.-ending *-mo-*.
fermentum yeast: 'causing movement,' fr. sq., cf. Ags. *beorma* and BHOR-MO- E. *barm*.
ferō bear, move: *φέρω* bear, OIr. *berid* fert, Got. *bairan* E. E. *barrow*[2], OSlav. *berą* I take, Arm. *berem* I bear, Zd. *bar-* bear Sk. *bhar-*.
ferrum iron (E. *farrier*):
not (1) Heb. *barzel*: (2) cf. Ags. *bräs* brass E., ONor. *brasa* harden by fire E. *brazier*.
fertum ferctum cake: Part. Neut. of **ferγō* 'bake,' BHERGV- cf. BHṚGV- OIr. *bairgen* bread, BHṚGV- Pruss. *birga*-karkis basting-ladle.
ferula fennel-giant: 'light' (gestatu facilis Plin. 13. 123), fr. *ferō*.

Digitized by Google

ferus wild (E. *fierce*):
not cf. GH-V-ĒR- *φήρ θήρ* beast, Lit. *žvierìs* OSlav. *zvěrĭ*.
ferveō ferbeō boil: BHERV- MIr. *berbaim* I boil.
fessus weary: = **fet-tus* gaping, see *fatiscō*, Part. from FET-:
festīnō hasten:
festūca fistūca stalk: see *fistula*:
fēstus solemn: cf. Osc. *fíísno* temple:
fēteō faeteō foeteō stink:
fētiālēs heralds:
fētus foetus fruitful, newly delivered: 'giving suck,' DHĒ- see *fellō*.
fī Interj.: cf. *fū*.
fibra fibre: = **fis-ra* cf. GHVĪS- *fīlum*.
fībula buckle: = **fīvi-bula* fr. *fīvō* (Cato) = *fīgō*.
fīcēdula (for the term. see *acrēdula*) **fīcēlla** becafico: fr. sq.
fīcus fig (E.): 'shaped like a drone,' *fūcus*[2].
fidēlia pot: BHIDH- *πίθος* jar.
fidēs faith (E. E. de*fy*): BHIDH-, see *fīdus*.
fidēs[2] lyre:
not GHIDH- *κιθάρα* (quasi **χιθ-άρα*: rather Semitic).
fīdus trusty: BHEIDH- *πείθω* persuade, cf. BHOIDH- Got. *baidjan* compel.
fīgō fix: dialectic for *fīvō*, see *fībula*: 'prick,' DĪGV- Lit. *dygùs* prickly.
fīlius son: = **fūlius* tribesman, *φῦλον* tribe, from BHŪ-, see *fuī*.
Rather than = **fēlius* suckling fr. *fellō*, cf. Lit. pirm-*dėlỹs* firstborn (of animals).
filix felix fern:
fīlum thread, thickness (Munro Lucr. 2. 341: E. pro*file*): = **fīslum*. Lit. *gýsla* sinew, see *fibra*.
fimbriae fringe (E.): = **finsriae* GHVINS- cf. GHVĪS- praeced.
fimus dung: 'strong-smelling,' = **fumus*, see *suffiō*.
findō split (E. *vent*): cf. BHID- *φιτρός* (i.e. **φιδ-τρός*, see *meditor*) log, Zd. *bid-* split Sk. *bhid-*, and BHEID- *φείδομαι* spare ('take a bit of'), Got. *beitan* bite E. E. *butt* Vb.
fingō mould (E. *faint feint*): cf. DHIGH- Sk. *dih-* smear, DHEIGH- *τείχος* wall (see *māceria*), Got. *deigan* mould E. *dough dairy* lady.
fīnis limit (E. *finance fine* Subst. and Adj.): 'marked by a rope,' *fūnis*.
fīō become: = **fūō* fr. *fuī*.
fīrmus firm (E. *farm*): = **fīd-mus* fr. *fīdō*, 'reliable'.
fiscus basket:
fīstūca rammer: fr. *fūstis*.
fistula pipe (E. *fester*): fr. *festūca* (cf. *avēna* stalk, pipe).
flaccus flap-eared (E. *flange flank flunkey*): = **flācus*, BHḶKÓS *φολκός* bandy-legged, fr. *flectō*.

Digitized by Google

flāgitium importunity ('demanding'), shameful act: sq.

flāgitō demand: 'press, beat,' long form fr. *flag-rum*.

flagrō burn: BHLEG- φλέγω, OHG. *blechen* to flash, cf. BHLŌG- Sk. *bhrāj-* shine.

flagrum whip (E. *flail flog*):

flāmen priest: = **flād-men* (for term. cf. ποι-μήν), BHLĀD- Got. *blōtan* to worship.

flamma blaze: = **flāma* fr. *flō*.

flāvus yellow (E. *flavour*): GHVḶ-VOS cf. *fulvus gilvus*, GHVḶ- χλωρός, GHVEL- Lit. *gelsti* grow yellow.

flectō bend (E. *flinch*):

flēmina congestion of blood: = **flēt-mina*, BHLĒT- cf. BHLŌT- Got. *blōth* blood E.: fr. sq., 'flowing'.

fleō weep (E. *feeble foible*): φλέω overflow: see *flōs*.

fligō strike: BHLĪGV- φλίβω θλίβω, W. *blif* catapult.
Not add Got. *bliggvan* beat, or OSlav. *blizna* scar.

flō blow (E. *flageolet flute flout flue*): = **flā-ō*, BHḶ- cf. BHḶ- ONor. *bylr* gust.

floccus lock of wool:

flōs flower (E. E. *flour*): BHLŌ-S- Ags. *blōs-ma* E. *blossom*, cf. BHLŌ- MIr. *blā-th*, Got. *blō-ma* E. *bloom* Ags. *blō-vân* to smell E. *blow* Vb.[2], and BHLĒ- cf. *fleō*.

fluō flow (E. *floss*-silk *flotilla*; but not *flow*): = **flugvō*, BHLUGV- οἰνό-φλυξ drunken φλύκταινα blister ('discharging').

fōculum fire-pan Plaut. Persa 104: = **foviculum* fr. *foveō*.

focus hearth (E. *fuel fusee*): 'place,' fr. *faciō*.

fodiō dig: BHODH- βόθρος trench (with β, for π, from βαθύς?), Lit. *badaĩ* I prick OSlav. *bodą*, cf. BHEDH- W. *bedd* grave, Ḷit. *bedu* I dig.

foedus fīdus (Enn.) **fēdus** Subst. treaty: = **foidos*, see *fīdus*.

foedus fēdus Adj. foul: = **foes-dus* fr. *fūs-cus*, *fois-*.

folium leaf: φύλλον (for **φόλjον*).

follis bag (E. *fool*): = **fol-nis*, BHOL-N- OHG. *ballo* ball E.

fōmes tinder: = **fovimes* fr. *foveō*.

fōns spring: = **fauns favens* 'blessing,' Part. of *faveō*, cf. NUmbr. *fons* (i.e. **fau-nus*) favens.

forceps pincers: = **formi-ceps* (fr. *capiō*), Fest. *formus* hot, GHVOR-MO- Zd. *garema-* hot Sk. *gharmás* heat, cf. GHVER-MO- θερμός hot, Arm. *jerm*, GHVṚ-M- Pruss. *gorme* heat; from GHVOR- Lit. *gãras* steam OSlav. *gorĕti* burn, Sk. *ghar-*, cf. GHVER- θέρομαι grow warm.

fore to be about to be: short for 'fore esse,' to be out, abroad, beyond, cf. Hor. Sat. 1. 2. 67 exclusus fore (= *foris* out as *muge potc* = *magis potis*).—From *fore*, taken as Inf., was formed *forem* Subj.

Digitized by Google

foris door (E. *foreign forest fore*close *for*feit): DHVṚ-IS OSlav. *dvĭrĭ*, cf. DHUR- *θύρα*, OIr. *doros*, Got. *daur* E., Lit. *dùrys*, Arm. *duṙn*, DHVOR- Zd. *dvara*; and DUR- Sk. *dur-*, DVŌR- Sk. *dvār*.

fōrma shape:
not cf. Sk. *dhariman* balance, form†, from *dhar-* hold.

formīca furmīca ant:

fōrmīdō bugbear, fear: 'shape, imaginary shape,' fr. *fōrma*.

fornāx oven, **fornix** arch ('vaulted' like an oven): see *furnus*.

forō bore: BHṚ- *φάρος* plough, Ags. *borian* bore E., cf. BHER- Zd. *bar-* bore.

fors chance: *forti-* BHṚTÍ- Ags. ge-*byrd* fate, cf. (for the form) Got. ga-*baurths* birth E., Sk. *bhṛtís* maintenance: 'what comes,' fr. *ferō*.

fortāssīs fortāsse perhaps: 'you would affirm' (hence in Plaut. and Ter. with Inf.), 2 Sing. Perf. Subj. of **fortō* (=*fīrmō*, 'affirm,') fr. sq.

fortis forctis strong (E. *force fort*): fr. *forctus horctus* good (Fest.), BHṚKV-TÓS *φρακτός* fortified, fr. *farciō*.

forum market-place: DHVOR- Lit. *dwáras* court OSlav. *dvorŭ*, Zd. *dvara* palace: 'place with doors,' see *foris*.

forus gangway: fr. *ferō* (as *via* fr. *vehō*).

fovea pit: GHEVIÁ *χε(f)ιά* hole.

foveō warm: 'revive,' BHEV- Ags. *beōn* be E. E. *bondage bonds*man hus*band* hus*band*man *boor by*law neigh*bour*, cf. BHĒV- Sk. *bhāvayús* fostering, fr. *fuī*.

frāga strawberries: = **srāga*, cf. *ῥάξ* grape.

fragrō fraglō flagrō (Ellis Catull. p. 344 sq.) smell: = *flagrō*, smell being brought out by burning (the 2 first spellings to differentiate the meaning).

†framea spear: German (Tac.):
hardly a mistake for **franca*, Ags. *franca*.

frangō break (E. *frail* os*prey refrain* Subst.): = **frengō*, cf. BHREG- Got. *brikan* E. E. *brook* Subst. *brake bray* †*bribe*.

frāter brother (E. *friar*): *φρᾶτηρ* clansman, OIr. *brāthir* brother, Got. *brōthar* E., Lit. *broterėlis* (Dimin.) OSlav. *bratrŭ*, Arm. *ełbair*, Zd. *brātar-* Sk. *bhrātar*.

fraus hurt: BHROUDÍ- cf. BHREUD- Ags. *breōtan* break E. *brittle*.

frāxinus ash: = **frāg-ti-nus*, BHḠG- *farnus* (Vitruvius, = **farg-nus*), Sk. *bhūrjas* birch (for confusion of tree-names see *fāgus*), cf. BHERG- Ags. *beorce* E., Lit. *bėržas* OSlav. *brēza*.

fremō roar: GHVREM- *χρεμετίζω* neigh, Ags. *grim* wild E. *grim grumble*, cf. GHVROM- MIr. *gromma* satire, Got. *gramjan* provoke, OSlav. *gromŭ* thunder.

frendō crush, gnash the teeth: GHRENDH- Ags. *grindan* grind E.

frēnum fraenum bit (E. *refrain* Vb.):

Digitized by Google

frequens frequent: BHREKV- see *farciō*, 'crowding' (see *cunctus*).
fretum strait:
frētus relying on: 'borne up by,' Part. of *ferō* (as *crētus* of *cernō*).
fricō rub (E. *fray* Vb.): fr. **fri-cus* Adj. fr. *friō*.
frīgō roast (E. *fritter fry*): = **frūgō*, *φρύγω*, cf. BHRUG- Ir. *bruighim* I roast (E. *broil*).
frīgus cold (E. *frill*): = **srīgus*, *ῥῖγος*.
frĭguttiō (Plaut.) **fringuttiō** (Varr.) twitter: *frĭgv-* cf. *frĭgō* squeak (Afranius), *fringv-* cf. *fringuilla* chaffinch (Varr.): not cf. Lit. *brizgĕti* bleat.
friō rub: GHRI- cf. GHRĪ- *χρίω* anoint *χρῖμα* oil, and GHRĪ-S- *χρῖσμα*.
fritillus dicebox: Dimin. of **frutus* = *frutex* (cf. *allus allex*), 'like a small tree'.
frīvola lumber: **frī-vus* rubbed, W. *briw* broken, see *friō*.
frōns[1] brow (E. *flounce* Subst.): BHRŌNTĪ- cf. BHRONT'- ONor. *braud* ship's beak (Vigfusson).
frōns[2] leaf: BHRŌNDĪ- cf. BHREND- Lit. *bréndau* I ripen.
fruor enjoy: = **frūor* **frūgvor*, BHRŪGV- Got. *brūkjan* enjoy E. *brook* Vb. *broker*.
frūstrā in error: = **frūd-trā* fr. *fraus*.
frūstum frūstrum bit: DHRAUS- *θραύ(σ)ω* break.
frutex shrub:
fū Interj.: *φῦ*, E. *foh*.
†**fūcus**[1] rock-lichen (used as a dye): foreign, cf.† *φῦκος* seaweed, Heb. *puk* paint.
fūcus[2] drone:
fugiō flee: *φυγή* flight, Sk. *bhuj-* bend, cf. BHŪGV- Lit. *búgau* am frightened, BHEUGV- *φεύγω* flee.
fuī fū-vī was: BHŪ- *φῦω* produce, Lit. *búti* be OSlav. *byti*, Zd. *bū-* Sk. *bhū-*, cf. BHU- *φυτόν* plant, MIr. *both* hut ('place to live in'), see *faveō favus fīō foveō*.
fulciō support:
fulgō shine: BHLG- cf. BHLEG- *flagrō*.
fulica coot: = **fuliga* (see *pertica*) BHLI-GVĀ- MHG. *belche* (= **buliche*), cf. BHL- *φαλᾱρίς*: 'white-headed,' fr. *fullō*.
fūlīgō soot: = **fūvilī-gō* fr. **fūvilis* Adj. (see *ūlīgō*) from DHŪ- *fūmus*.
fullō fuller (E. E. *foil* Vb.): 'whitener,' = **ful-nō*, BHL- *φαλῆριάω* whiten *φαλακρός* bald, cf. BHOL- Lit. *báltas* white, BHĒL- Ags. *bael* fire, OSlav. *bělŭ* white, Sk. *bhālam* brightness.
fulvus yellow: GHVL-VOS, cf. *flāvus*.
fūmus smoke: Lit. *dúmas* OSlav. *dymŭ*, Sk. *dhūmás*, from DHŪ- *θύω* rush.
funda sling: sq., 'striking'.

Digitized by Google

fundō pour, scatter (E. *foison funnel refuse*): BHUND- cf. BHEUD- *fūdī* Perf., BHOUD- Ags. *bēatan* strike E. *beat* †*butt*, see *fūsus*.
Rather than GHUND- cf. GHEU-D- Got. *giutan* pour E. *gush gust gut* in*got*, from GHEU- *χέ(ϝ)ω*, see *gutta*.

fundus bottom (E. *found* Vb. *founder* Vb.): BHUND- *πύνδαξ* (for **φύνδαξ*, with *π-* from *πυθμήν*), OIr. *bond* (E. *bounds bourn*[1]), cf. BHUD- Ags. *botm* E.: by-form BHUDH- *πυθμήν*, Zd. *buna* Sk. *budhnás*.

fungor perform: cf. BHUG- Sk. *bhuj* enjoy, BHOUG- Arm. *boic* food.

†fungus mushroom: foreign, cf. *†σφόγγος σπόγγος* sponge (E. E. *spunk*).

fūnis rope: = **foinis* GHVOINIS cf. GHVEINIS Lit. *geinis*?

fūnus corpse on the pyre (Serv.):

fūr thief: = **fōr* (cf. *fōrcilla* Dimin. of sq., Catull. 105. 2 Ellis), *φώρ*:

fūrca fork: praeced., 'instrument for punishing thieves'.

furfur bran: 'purgamentum farinae' (Facciolati), cf. NUmbr. *furfant* they cleanse:

furnus oven: GHVṚNÓS OSlav. *grŭnŭ* kettle, Sk. *ghṛṇás* heat: from GHVOR-, see *forceps*.

furō rage: = **fusō* DHUS- *θυ(σ)ιάς* Maenad *θυσ-τάς* (Hesych.), Ags. *dysig* foolish (Grein) E. *dizzy*.

furvus forvus black:

fuscina trident:

fūs-cus black: see *foedus* Adj.:

fūstis club (E. *fusty*):

fūsus fussus spindle: = **fūd-tus* Part. fr. *fundō*, 'struck' to make it revolve.

futtilis fūtilis vain: fr. **fūtus*, see *confūtō*, 'shaky'.

futuō: Ir. *both πέος* (O'Donovan).

†gaesum gēsum javelin (ONor. *kesja* halberd): Spanish (Athenaeus) Polyb. *†γαῖσος*: GHAIS- *χαῖ(σ)ος* shepherd's staff, OIr. *gai* spear, Ags. *gār* E. au-*ger gar*lic *gore* Vb.

†galbanum a gum: **χάλβανον †χαλβάνη*, Heb. *ḥelb'nāh*.

galbinus green:

†galea helmet (orig. of weasel-skin, Il. 10. 335 *κτιδέη κυνέη*): *γαλέη* weasel.

gallus cock: =, **gal-nus*, GAL-N- ONor. *kalla* call E.

gāneum underground room (Fest.):

ganniō yelp:
not = **gangniō* fr. **gang-nus* Adj., GVANGV- OSlav. *gągnati* to murmur, cf. GVAGV- MHG. *kach* loud laughter this would only become **gaǫniō*.

garriō chatter: = **garsiō* GVARS- Hesych. *γαρριώμεθα* we abuse, OHG. *kerran* to cry, Lit. *garsas* noise.

†garum caviar: *†γάρος*:

Digitized by Google

gaudeō rejoice (E. E. *gaud jewel joy*) : = **gāvidcō* (cf. *gāvīsus* Part.) fr. Adj. **gāvidus* fr. **gā-vis*, GĀ- *γη-θέω*, cf. GA- *γα-ίων* (Part.).

†gaulus pail : *†γαυλός* : cf. Sk. *gōlā†* jug ?

†gausape felt : **γαύσαπι †γαύσαπος* :

†gaza treasure (E. *gazette* ?) : *†γάζα*, cf. Pers. *genj'* Zenker 763 a.

gelus frost (E. *jelly*) : GVEL- cf. GVOL- Got. *kalds* cold E. E. *cool chill*, OSlav. *golotĭ* ice.

geminī twins : 'fellows,' dialectic by-form of **heminēs* fr. *hemō*, see *homo* (for the terminations cf. *terminī τέρμονες*).

gem-ma bud, gem (E. *cameo*) : 'swelling,' fr. sq.

gemō groan (Ital. *gemere* trickle) : 'am sated, oppressed,' GVEM- *γέμω* am full, cf. GVṂ- OSlav. *žimą* I compress.

gena cheek : OIr. *gen* mouth, Arm. *cnaut* cheek, see *genuīnus*.

gener son-in-law : 'kinsman' by election, fr. *genus*.
Not for **gemros* GṂ-RÓS cf. GAM-RÓS *γαμβρός*, fr. *γάμος* marriage.

genesta genista broom : 'sprouting,' fr. *genus*.

genū knee : GNŪ cf. GÓNU *γόνυ*, GŌNU Sk. *jā̃nu*, GŌN- Arm. *cunr* ; and GNU *γνύ-πετος* fallen on the knees, Zd. *zhnu* knee Sk. *jnu*, GNEU Got. *kniu* E.

genuīnus grinder : GENU- *γένυς* jaw, Got. *kinnus* cheek E. *chin*, cf. Sk. *hánus* jawbone, see *gena*.

genus birth (E. *gender jaunty*) : GEN- *γένος*, MIr. *gein*, Arm. *cin*, Zd. *zan-* give birth to Sk. *jan-*, cf. GṆ- Got. *kuni* kin E. E. *kind king knave knight*, see *nāscor*.

germānus brother : GEN-MṆ-NÓS (see *hūmānus*), GEN-MṆ- cf. sq.

germen sprig : = **genmen* cf. Late-Lat. *genimen*, fr. *genus*, 'growth'.

gerō carry (E. *jest register*) : = **gesō* :

†gerrae nonsense : *γέρρα* wickerwork ('flimsy') :

gibbus hump : = **gubbus *gūbus* GVŪB- (or GVŪBH-) cf. GVUMB- (or GVUMBH-) Lit. *gumbas* excrescence.

gignō produce : cf. *γίγνομαι* become, Redupl. of GN- see *genus*.

gilvus gilbus yellow : dialectic by-form of *helvus* light bay, GHVELVOS Ags. *geolo* yellow E. E. *yolk*, cf. GHVḶVOS *fulvus*, and see *flāvus*.

gingīva (for term. cf. *sal-īva*) gum : Gaulish (as first in Catullus) ?

glaber smooth : GHVLADH- OHG. *glat* smooth, bright, gay Ags. *gläd* gay E. *glad*, cf. GHVLĀD - Lit. *glodùs* smooth OSlav. *gladiti* to smooth, see *blandus*.

glaciēs ice :

gladius sword (E. *glaive*) :

glaeba glēba clod :

†glaesum glēsum amber : German (Plin. 37. 42), Ags. *glaere* resin (Kluge) ; akin to Ags. *gläs* glass E.

glans acorn : 'like a stone,' GHLAND- cf. GHLĀD- sq.

Digitized by Google

glārea gravel : = **glādea*, cf. χλῆδος rubbish.
†glaucus bright : γλαυκός :
glīscō spread : GLĪ- cf. GLI- Zd. *zri-* extend, GLOI- Sk. *jráyas* extent.
globus ball :
glōmus glomus ball : 'bound together,' cf. Ags. *clam* band.
glōria fame : = **glōsia*, OSlav. *glasŭ* voice, 'making a noise in the world'.
glūbō peel : GLEUBH- Ags. *cleōfan* split E. *cleave*, cf. GLUBH- γλύφω carve.
glūten glūtinum glue (E.) : *glūtus* tenacious, GVLOI- γλοιά glue γλοιός oil, Ags. *claeg* clay E., NHG. *klei* slime, OSlav. *glěnŭ* mucus.
glūtio gluttiō swallow (E. *glut glutton*) :
gnārus nārus skilful : GN̥- cf. GN̥- see *ingens*.
†gōbius gudgeon (E.) : *γωβιός †κωβιός (see *conger*) :
†grabātus couch : *γράβατος †κράβατος (cf. praeced.), Macedonian.
gracilis thin :
hardly cf. Enn. *cracens* Part. of **cracēō*, KVROK- see *curculiō*.
gradus step : = **gredús* GHVREDH- OIr. in*grennat* they follow, Got. *grids* step, cf. GHVRENDH- OSlav. *grędą* I come.
grāmen grass : GHRĀ- Ags. *grōvaṇ* grow E., Ags. *grēne* green E., cf. GHRA- Got. *gras* grass E.
grandis large :
grandō hail : GHRAND- cf. GHRĀD- OSlav. *gradŭ* (for the *g* cf. *anser*), Sk. *hrādúnis*, fr. Zd. *zrād-* rattle Sk. *hrād-* to sound.
grānum grain (OIr. *grān* Plur. ; E. E. *garnet granite grange grenade*) : GN̥NO- cf. GṚNO- Got. *kaurn* E. *corn churn kernel*, Lit. *žirnis* pea OSlav. *zrŭno* grain : 'ripe,' GN̥NÓ- Sk. *jīrnás* worn out, fr. GER- γέρων old man, OSlav. *zrěti* grow ripe, Sk. *jar-* grow old.
grātus pleasant (E. *agree*) : GHN̥-TÓS cf. GHṚ-TÓS see *hortor*.
grāvastellus old man : comic Dimin. Masc. fr. **grāvastra* 'old woman formed from **γρανάζω* grow an old woman, γραῦς old woman.
gravis heavy (E. *grief*) : = **grovis* GVROV- cf. GVṜ- βαρύς, Got. *kaurus*, Sk. *gurús* Zd. *gouru-* hard, see *congruō*.
gremium lap :
gressus going : = **gred-tus*, see *gradus*.
grex flock (MIr. *graig* herd of horses) : 'rounded mass' (for the meaning cf. *globus* ball, company), GVREG- cf. GVṚG- *gurges*, γάργ-αρα plenty.
grunniō (dialectic, cf. *mannus*) **grundiō** grunt (E. *gurnard*) : GRUND- cf. GRUD- ONor. *krytja* to murmur (E. *grudge*).
grūs crane : GVRŪ- Arm. *krunk*, cf. GVERV- Lit. *gérwė*, GVERŌV- OSlav. *žeravĭ* ; also GVRON- Ags. *crane* E., GVORN- Lit. *garnỹs* stork, GVERN̥- γέρανος crane, Gaulish tri-*garanus* with 3 cranes W. *garan* crane, shank.

Digitized by Google

†**grȳps** griffin (E.) : γρῦψ, fr. γρῡπός hooknosed.
†**gubernô** steer (E. *govern*) : *γυβερνάω κυβερνάω (see *gōbius*), cf. Sk. *kū́baras* pole (so E. *helm* fr. *haulm*), and Lit. *kumbryti* steer.
gula throat (E. *gullet gully*) : GL̥- Ags. *ceole*, cf. GEL- OIr. *gelid* he consumes.

Not GVEL- Arm. *klanem* I devour, GVOL- Sk. *galas* throat.

gumia gourmet (Span. *gomia*) : 'full,' NUmbr. *gomia* gravidas, GVOM- cf. GVEM- *gemō*.
gurges whirlpool (E. *gorge gorgeous gargoyle gurgle*) : 'round,' see *grex*, cf. OHG. *querca* throat (E. *carcanet*), and GVR̥G- OIr. *brāge* neck.
gurguliō gullet : GVR̥G-L̥- OHG. *querechela* (=*quur-i-chulja), cf. GVR̥G-R̥- γαργαρεών, fr. praeced.
gurguliō[2] weevil : pop. etym. (quasi fr. praeced., 'quoniam paene nihil est nisi guttur' Varr. ap. Serv. Geo. 1. 186), for *curculiō*.
gurgustium hut : fr. *gurgus* Neut. pit, cf. GVORG- γόργῡρα dungeon, GVERG- γέργῡρα, GVR̥G- *gurges*, 'circular'.
gustô taste (E. *ragout*) : GUS- OIr. to-*gu* I choose, Ags. *cyssan* to kiss E., Zd. *zush-* to love Sk. *jush-* enjoy, cf. GEUS- γεύ(σ)ω give to taste, Got. *kiusan* approve E. *choose*, GOUS- Got. *kausjan* to taste.
gutta drop (E. *gout gutter*), **guttus gūtus** flask : *gūta, dialectic for *hūta* Part. Fem. fr. GHEU- χέ(F)ω pour, GHU- Sk. *hu-* pour into the fire, see under *fundō*.
guttur throat : fr. praeced., 'pipe'.
†**gypsum** white lime : †γύψος, cf. Pers. *ǵibs* gypsum Zenker 348 c.
†**gȳrus** circle : γῦρός :

habeō hold (Got. *haban* have E. E. *behave havoc hawk* : E. *able binnacle malady pledge*) : GHVABH- Osc. *hafiest* habebit, OIr. *gabāl* to seize, OSlav. *gobino* abundance.
haedus aedus (Roman, Varr. L. L. 5. 97) **hēdus ēdus** (rustic, Varr.) kid : GHAÍDOS OLat. *foedus* (Fest.) Sab. *fēdus* (Varr.), Got. *gaits* goat E.
haereō stick : GHVAIS- Got. us-*gaisjan* frighten ('cause to hesitate') E. *gaze garish ghastly ghost*, Lit. *gaîszti* tarry.
hahae hahahe ahahe Interjs. of laughter : MHG. *hahā* E. *haha*.
hālô breathe :
†**hama ama** bucket : ἅμη ἄμη, cf. Arm. *aman* vessel, Sk. *amatram*.
hāmus hook :
†**hapalopsis** a spice : *ἁπάλοψις, fr. ἁπαλῶς ὀπτᾶν roast moderately.
hara pen : = **hesă* BHES- cf. συ-φε(σ)ός sty ?
harēna arēna sand : Sab. *fasēna* :
hariolus ariolus soothsayer : BHAR- Ir. *bar* sage.
†**harmonia** concord : ἁρμονία fastening, fr. *ἅρμων Adj.

Digitized by Google

†**harpē** falchion : ἅρπη sickle, SṚP- OSlav. *srŭpŭ*, cf. SṚP- *sarpō*.
harūndō arundō reed :
haru-spex aru-spex hari-spex (fr. *speciō*) diviner: 'inspecting entrails,' GHṚ- χορ-δή gut (E. *cord*), cf. GHṚ- Sk. *hirā́* vein, GHOR-NO- ONor. *yarnir* guts Ags. *gearn* yarn E., Lit. *žárna* gut.
hasta spear : GHAZDHĀ cf. Got. *gazds* goad OHG. *gart* E. *yard*[2] *gird* at (but not E. *goad*).
hau au Interj.
haud haut hau not : = **au-de*, see *au-tem* and *-de*, 'now' (the notion of negation being supplied by gesture).
hauriō draw (E. *oust*) : = **ausiō* AUS- ἐξαυστήρ flesh-hook Hesych. ἐξαῦσαι take out, ONor. *ausa* pump, sprinkle.
†**hebenus ebenus** ebony (E.) : **ἔβενος* †ἔβενος, Heb. *hobnīm*.
hebes blunt :
hedera edera ivy : 'tenacious,' GHVED- cf. GHVEND- *prehendō*?
hei ei Interj.
helluō hēluō glutton : foreign?
helvella pot-herb : 'green food,' fr. *helvus*, see *gilvus*.
†**hēmicillus** (reading doubtful) mule : **ἡμίκιλλος*, ἡμι- see *sēmi-* + κίλλος ass.
herba grass : fr. φέρβω feed, cf. *forbea* food (Fest.), φορβή fodder.
herciscō erciscō divide an inheritance :
hērēs ērēs haerēs heir (E.) :
hardly cf. χηρωσταί guardians, fr. χηρόω am bereaved.
herī yesterday : GHJES- χθές, Sk. *hyás*, cf. Got. *gistra*-dagis to-morrow (see Vigfusson on ONor. *gær*) E. *yester*day, cf. GHJĒS- *hēs-ter-nus* Adj.
†**hērōs** hero : ἥρως : cf. Sk. *sā́ras* strength?
heu Interj.
heus Interj.
hībernus wintry : = **hībrinus* **hīmrinus*, cf. **hīmerinus* χειμε-ρι-νός, from GHEIM- χεῖμα winter, see *hiems*.
†**hibīscus** marsh-mallow : †ἰβίσκος (Dioscorides) :
†**hibrida** offspring of a sow and wild boar (Plin. 8. 213) : cf. Hesych. ἰβρί-καλος pig :
hīc hīc this : = **hī-ce* (shortened on anal. of *is*) **h-o-ī-ce* from *-o-* cf. Sk. *a-* this, + *-ī-* Demonstr. cf. δδ-ί, Got. that-*ei* as, + *-ce*.
hiems hiemps winter : GHIEM- MIr. *gam* (for **giam* on anal. of *sam* summer), cf. GHIÓM- χιών snow ; also GHIM- δύσ-χιμος troublesome, Zd. *zima* winter Sk. *himás*, and GHEIM- χεῖμα, Lit. *žiẽma* OSlav. *zima*, Arm. *jiun* (= *jivan *jiman), Sk. *hēman-*.
†**hilaris hilarus** gay : ἱλαρός :
hīlum trifle : = *fīlum*.
hinniō neigh : fr. **hinnus* **hīs-nus* Adj., GHEIS- Sk. *hēsh-*?

Digitized by Google

†**hinnuleus** fawn: cf. Hesych. †ἔνελος:
hiô gape: = **hī-ô* (cf. *hī-scō*) GHEI- OHG. *gīēn*, OSlav. *zijati*, cf. GHOI-N- Ags. *gānian* yawn E.
hīra gut: = **hīsā* GHVĪS- see *fibra*.
hircus ircus hirquus goat: Sab. *fircus*:
hirnea jug:
hīrsūtus shaggy: fr. **hīrsus* Subst. (as *versūtus* fr. *versus* Subst.), = **hīrt-tus* fr. sq.
hīrtus shaggy:
hirūdō leech:
hirūndō swallow: = **hedūndṓn* as χελῑδών = *χεδῡδών (with λ for δ cf. Ὀλυτεύς = Ὀδυσσεύς, with ῑ for ῡ cf. ῐ for ῠ in Lesbian ἴψος = ὕψος): ?
hīscō gape: GHEI- see *hiô*.
hīspidus rough:
†**histriō** actor (term. from *lūd-iō*): Etrusc. *hister* (Liv.).
hodiē to-day: = **odiē*, Sk. *adyā́*, see *hīc* and *diēs*.
holus olus folus (Fest.) vegetables: GHḶ- cf. GHEL- *helus*, Lit. *želmū̃* plant *želti* grow OSlav. *zelije* vegetables: 'green,' OSlav. *zelenŭ* green, Zd. *zairi* yellow Sk. *háris* green.
homo homō human being (E. *homage*): GHOMŌN cf. GHOMṆ- *hominis* &c.; also GHṂŌN *hemō*, GHṂON- Got. *guman-* E. *groom*, GHṂṆ- see *geminī*, GHMĀN- Lit. *žmónės* men: 'fellow,' see *geminī*.
honōs dignity:
hardly fr. *onus*, 'responsibility' (Varr.).
†**hōra ōra** hour (E.): ὥρα season, JŌR- OSlav. *jara* spring, Zd. *yāre* year, cf. JĒR- Got. *jēr* E.
hordeum ordeum fordeum barley: = **horsdeum* GHVṚZ-D- cf. GHVERZ-D- OHG. *gerstā*, and GHVṚS- Arm. *gari* (= *garsi).
Hardly add κρῑθή quasi = *χρῑδή *χρεσδή *χερσδή.
hōria ōria fishing-smack: 'coasting-vessel,' fr. *ōra* shore?
hornus this year's: = **ornus *orinus *osinus* from **osus* year, NUmbr. *ose* Gen.
horreō bristle (E. *ordure*): = **horseō* GHṚS- cf. GHORS- Sk. *harsh-*.
horreum barn: = **horseum* BHṚS- cf. BHARS- *far*, Fest. *farreum*.
hortor urge: fr. **hortús* causing delight, χαρτός, Parts. fr. *horior* urge (Enn.), χαίρω rejoice, GHṚ- cf. GHER- OUmbr. *heris* thou wilt, Got. *gairnjan* desire E. *yearn*, Sk. *har-* be gratified, see *grātus*.
hortus ortus garden (E. *ortolan*): χόρτος straw-yard, OIr. *gort* field.
Hardly add Got. *gard* house (GHORTŌS) E. *yard* †*garden*.
hospes guest (E. *host*[1]): *hospit-* cf. **hospt-*, *hostis*:
hostia fostia (Fest.) victim (E. *host*[3] = eucharist): 'return' to the gods (see *victima*), fr. sq.
hostiō requite Plaut. Asin. 377:

Digitized by Google

hostis fostis (Fest.) stranger (E. *host*[2] = army): Got. *gasts* guest E., OSlav. *gostĭ*: GHVOSPT- cf. *hospes*:

hūc hōc hither: from **hō* (cf. *hōrsum* = **hō-vorsum*, *illō* thither, *istō*), see *hic*.

hui Interj.

hūmānus human: = **hōmā-nus* GHŌMN̥-NŌS (see *germānus*) cf. GHOMN̥- under *homo*.

humus umus ground: GHOM- Zd. *zem* earth, GHŌM- χθών (= *χώμ), cf. GHEM- Lit. *žẽmė* OSlav. *zemlja*, GHM- χαμαί on the ground.

†hyacinthus a flower: *ὑάκ-ινθος*, *ὑακ-* 'young' = *juf-ak-* JUVN̥K- *juvencus*. (Orig. a proper name, see under *jūncus*.)

†hyalus glass: *ὕαλος*, Egyptian (as first made in Egypt).

†hydrus watersnake: *ὕδρος*, UD-R- cf. Ags. *oter* otter E., Zd. *udra* Sk. *udrás*, and ŪD-R- Lit. *ùdra* OSlav. *vydra*, fr. *unda*.

†iambus iamb: *†ἴαμβος* satire:

†iaspis jasper (E. E. *diaper*): *†ἴασπις*, Heb. *yash'phĕh*.

†ībis a bird: *†ἶβις*, cf. Coptic *hippen*.

iciō īcō (†) latter formed backward from Inf. *icere*, see *sistō*) strike: = **jiciō *jeciō*, see *jaciō* (for the meaning cf. *βάλλω* throw, strike).—Lucr. *īcit* formed after *eicit* (= *ējicit*), and so *īcimur*.

†ictis weasel: *†ἰκτίς*:

īdem the same: = **is-dem*, *is* + *-dem*.—With Neut. *i-dem* cf. Sk. *i-dám* it.

identidem repeatedly: = *ĭdem* + *ante* + *-dem*, 'the same before'.

ideō for that reason: = **ed-eō* 'and for that reason,' *et* (see *edepol*) + Abl. of *is*.

idōneus proper: fr. **idō* here, *i-* see *is* + *-*dō* see *-do*, with Adj.-ending: 'on the spot'.

†īdūs eidūs middle of month: Sab., Etrusc. *itus* (Varr. L L. 6. 28), the Etrusc. alphabet having no *d*.

igitur then: = **jigitur *jügitur* 'it is added,' Aoristic form of *jungitur* (as *tagō* of *tangō*).—In old Lat. it often begins a clause.

īgnis fire (E. *ingle*): = **ingnis* N̥GVNÍS Lit. *ugnìs* OSlav. *ognĭ*, Sk. *agnís*.

īgnōrō know not: *in-* + **gnō-rus* Adj. fr. *nō-scō*.

īlex holm-oak: = **ĭdex*, *ἴδη* wood.

īlia entrails, flanks (as enclosing them: E. *jade* a stone): = **hīlia* fr. *fīlum*.

īlicō illicō on the spot: = **ī-lucō* from **ī* Loc. of *is* + *locō*.

ille (i.e. **ŭlle*) **olle** (Fest.) **ollus** (Varr., quasi Noun) he: = **ollo* (a pure stem, like *ŏ*: cf. *ipse*), ŌLO, see *ōlim*:
hardly = **on-lo* from ON- Lit. *ans* that OSlav. *onŭ* he, Sk. *aná-* this.

imāgo emāgō copy, **imitor** imitate: 'select,' fr. *emō* take.

Digitized by Google

im-bēcillus weak (E. *embezzle*): 'disabled,' GVĒK- Hesych. *ὀ-ζήκης* vigorous, cf. GVAK- *baculum*.

imber rain (OIr. *imrim* storm, Stokes Remarks) : = **ümbri-* OMBRI- cf. *ὄμβρος*.

imbuō fill : dialectic for **in-fūō*, *ἐμ-φύω* implant, fr. *fuī*.

im-mānis monstrous : 'un-manageable,' fr. *mānus* good (i.e. 'tractable,' *εὐχερής*), fr. *manus* (see *cōmis*).

immō īmō certainly : 'at bottom,' Abl. of *īmus*.

im-portūnus unfit : see *op-portūnus*.

impraesentiārum at present : = *in *praesentiārum locō*, periphrasis for *in praesentiā* 'on the spot'.

īmus lowest : = **ins-mus*, OIr. *īs* below, from *in* + *s* (see *abs*), cf. *εἰς* into (= **ἐν-s*).

in in : = **en*, *ἐν*, OIr. Got. Lit. *in*.

in- Negative : Ṇ-, *ἀν-* *ā-*, MIr. *an-*, Got. *un-* E., Arm. *an-*, Zd. Sk. *an-* before Vowel *a-* before Cons.

inānis empty : **in-āgnis* = **āgnis* (as *in-cānus in-clutus in-columis invidus invītus* = *canus clutus columis *vidus *vītus* : 'in enim saepe augendi causa adicimus' Fest.), ĀGH- *ἄχήν* poor, cf. ANGH- *angustus* narrow, see *angō*.

†in-cīlō reproach : **cīlō* grin, *χειλόω* (surround with a rim), fr. *χεῖλος* lip.

in-clutus in-clitus famous : = *clutus* (Fest.), *κλυτός*, MIr. *cloth*, Sk. *çrutás* heard, cf. KLŪTÓS Ags. *hlūd* loud E., Parts. fr. *clueō*.

in-cohô in-choô in-coô begin (verbum sacrorum Serv., see Key) : hardly 'put the pole of the plough into the yoke,' fr. *cohum* 'hole in the yoke' (Varr. L. L. 5. 135) or 'strap uniting pole and yoke' (Fest.).

in-columis in-colomis safe : also *columis* (see *in-ānis*) : = **colu-mus* 'taken care of,' fr. *colō* protect + Adj.-ending *-mos*.

ind-āgô track : = *indu* + ĀG- in *amb-āg-ēs co-āg-ulum*, cf. AG- *agō*.

inde thence : = **im* Abl. of *is* (cf. *illim istim*) + *-de*.

indolēs nature : fr. sq. + *alō*, see *adolescō*[2].

indu endo into, in : **endō*, see *in* and *-do*.

in-dulgeō indulge : fr. **dalgus* = *largus*, 'am bountiful to'.

induō don : *indu* + **avō* see *exuō*.

†indūsium smock : **ἐνδύσιον* fr. *ἔνδυσις* dress.—Varr. L. L. 5. 131 spells it *intusium* quasi fr. *intus*, 'worn inside'.

industria industry : *indu* + **strüa* fr. *struō*, 'heaping up,' cf. *in-struō* build up, furnish.

indūtiae truce : fr. *indu* + *ōtium*, 'interval of quiet'.

infensus hostile : = **infend-tus* Part. of **in-fendō* strike, cf. *dē-fendō*.

inferus below : = **infrus* (cf. *infrā* Adv.) for **ins-rus* from **ins*, see *īmus* : dialectic for **imbrus*.

Digitized by Google

in-fēstus unsafe: 'un-pleasant,' *in-* + *fēstus* merry, cf. *fēstīvus* agreeable.
infit begins: dialectic for **indit* MDH- cf. MEDH- *medius*, 'interposes'?
infula fillet: dialectic for **ingula* NGH- cf. NEGH- *necto*?
ingens huge: 'un-familiar,' *in-gen-ti-* cf. Ags. *un-cūð* unknown E. *uncouth*, from *in-* + GN- Got. *kunnan* know E. *can* &c. *keen*, Lit. *žinóti*, Arm. *canauth* known, Zd. *zan-* know, see *nōscō*.
ingluviēs maw:
in-gruō attack: 'fall on,' see *con-gruō*.
inguen groin: NGV-ÉN- *ἀδέν-* gland (Nom. *ἀδήν*), cf. (unnasalised) EGV- ONor. *ökvinn* lumpy.
inquam I say: 'I should say,' Subj. of **inquō* cut, clear, clear up, whence *co-inquô* cut off:
inquilīnus tenant: *in* + KVEL- *colō*.
in-quinô pollute: fr. **quenō* **conō* (cf. *inquilīnus* fr. *colō*), cf. Fest. *cuniō κακκῶ*:
insilia leash-rods (?) Lucr. 5. 1353 Munro:
instar image: 'weight,' formed (like *laquear* from *laqueāre*) from *instāre* Inf. of *in-stô* press on.
in-staurô renew (E. *story*[2]): 'put on,' STAUR- place *σταυρός* stake, ONor. *staurr*.
in-stīgô incite: STĪGV- cf. STIGV- *στίζω* prick, Got. *stiks* point E. *stick* &c. †*stucco*, and TIGV- Zd. Sk. *tij-* be sharp.
in-stinctus incited: STINGV- cf. praeced.
insula island (E. *isle*; but for *island* see *aqua*): Dimin. of **insa* ṆS- OIr. *inis*, cf. ÑS- *νῆσος*.
intellegō intelligō understand: sq. + **legō* care, see *dīligō*.
inter between: Ṇ-TÉR OIr. *etar*, Zd. *añtare* Sk. *antár*, cf. EN *in*.
inter-prēs agent (orig. a commercial term): *inter-pret-* fr. *pretium*.
†**intibus intubus** endive (E., *ἔντυβον* Geoponica 12. 1): = **hindubus*, Semitic, Arab. *hindibā* Zenker 943 b, fr. *Hind* India.
intrô enter: fr. **intrus* Adj., cf. *inter*.
intus within: *ἐντός*, *in* + Adverb-ending *-tos*, cf. *funditus* &c. *penitus*, Sk. *-tas*.
inula elecampane (which = *inula campāna*):
invidus envious: 'keeping aloof, unsympathetic,' VIDH- see *dīvidō viduus*.
in-vītô entertain: 'enliven,' fr. *vīta*, cf. *vītulor*.
in-vītus (see *in-ānis*) loth: = **vī-tus* forced, see *vītô*.
†**iō** Interj.: *ἰώ*.
ipse himself: = **ipso* (see *ille*) **i-pti-so* fr. *i-s* + *-pte* + **so* he, see *sīc*.
īra anger: = *hīra* (for the meaning cf. *χόλος* bile, anger).
ir-rītô provoke: *in* + **rītô* stir, cf. *prō-rītô* incite, fr. *rītus*.

Digitized by Google

is he: Hesych. *ἴν* Acc. (Cyprian), Got. *is* OHG. *er*, Lit. j-*is* OSlav. *i*-*že*, Zd. Sk. *i*- this, cf. EI- *ea* she (= *ej-a), OIr. *ē* he, Got. *eis* they, Sk. *ayám* this.

iste he: = **esto* (see *ille*), Umbr. *estu* Acc.:

ita so: = **itā* cf. Naev. *itāque*, fr. *et* + Instrum. ending (cf. *κρυφᾶ ὅπᾶ ταυτᾶ* Dor., Lat. *quā* where).

item also: 'secondly,' *et* + quasi-numeral ending (see *autem*).

iterum again: = **edrum* (dialectic for **ebrum*) Adj. Neut. from EDH- back, Ags. *ed*, Sk. *ádhi* up, see *ergā ad-*.

itidem so: = **eti-dem* fr. *et* + *-dem*.

jaceō lie (E. *agistment gist joists*): Intrans. form (see *paveō*) of sq.

jaciō throw (E. *jet*[1] *jetty jetsam jut pargeted*): JEKV- cf. JĒKV- *jēci* Perf., JOKV- ONor. *jaga* move to and fro E. *yacht Yankee* OHG. *jagōn* hunt.

jam now: 'at' this time, JE *ἔρα-ζε* on the ground *χαμᾶζε*, *θύραζε* at (i.e. out of) the door, + a case-sign *-am*, see *tam*.

jānua door, **jānus** passage: JĀ- go, Lit. *jóti* ride OSlav. *jad*, Zd. Sk. *yā*- go, by-form of I- see *eō*.

jecur liver: JEKV-Ŗ- cf. JĒKV-Ŗ- *ἦπαρ*, JĒKV-Ē- Zd. *yākare* (Fick), JOKV-Ŗ- Plin. *jocur*, JEKV-Ŗ-T- Sk. *yákṛt*: also with -N ending JEKV-Ṇ- *jecin-or-is* Gen., JEKV-N- Lit. *jeknos*, JEKV-ÓN- Sk. *yakán*-, JĒKV-Ṇ- *ἦπα-τος* Gen., JOKV-Ṇ- Celsus *jocin-or-is*: shortest form IKV- *ἴκτερος* jaundice.

jējūnus fasting: 'bound' (cf. Got. *fastan φυλάττειν*, *νηστεύειν*, Eng. *fast* 'bound' and *fast* 'abstinence'), = **jĭ-jū-nus* Redupl. from JŪ- cf. JU- Zd. Sk. *yu*- bind.

jentô (with *e* from next form) **jējentô** (Redupl.) **jantô** breakfast: eat 'at once' on rising, from *jam*.

jocus jest (E. *jeopardy juggle*): JOKV- cf. JŌKV- Lit. *jūkas* ridicule, JEKV- *ἐϊά* pastime (**jεϝ-τιά*): 'thrown out,' fr. *jaciō* (as *σκώπτω* mock fr. *σκήπτω* hurl, E. *slang* fr. *sling*).

juba mane:

jubar daystar; 'crested' with light, fr. praeced.

jubeō order: JU- short form of JŪ- *jūs*[2] (cf. OLat. *joubeō*), + DHĒ- see *-dō*; Perf. *jussī jousī* from **jūdeō*.

jūgerum half-acre: 'ploughed in one day by a *pair* of oxen,' fr. **jūgus* pair, *ζεῦγος*, JEUGV- *ζεύγνῦμι* yoke, cf. JUGV- *jugum*.

jūgis ever-flowing: 'continuous, connected,' see praeced.

jugum yoke (W. *iau*): *ζυγόν*, Got. *juk* E., OSlav. *igo*, Sk. *yugám*, JUGV- cf. JUNGV- Lit. *jùngas*, fr. *jungō*.

jūmentum carriage, beast of burden: = **juvimentum*, fr. **iuvō*, *juvō*.

Digitized by Google

jūncus rush (E. *jonquil junk*[2] *junket*): 'twig' (as in Plin. 26. 72), = **jūnicus*, cf. *jūniculus* old vine-branch (Plin. 17. 182), see *jūni-perus*: not fr. *juvenis*, if only because this is not used of plants (see *hyacinthus*).

jungō join (E.): JUNGV- Lit. *jùngiu* I yoke, see *jugum*, cf. JUGV- Zd. Sk. *yuj-* join.

jūniperus juniper (E. *gin*): 'twig-bearing,' fr. *jūn-cus* + *pariō*.

jūs[1] broth (E. *juice*): Lit. *júszė*, Sk. *yūsas*, cf. ζύ-μη (= *ζύσ-μη) leaven, and JOUS- OSlav. *juha* broth.

jūs[2] **jous** law: Zd. *yaosh* welfare Sk. *yṓs* (change of meaning obscure).

juvencus young: JUVṆ-KÓ- ὑάκ-ινθος (see *hyacinthus*), W. *ieuangc*, Got. *juggs* (= *juvungas), Sk. *yuvaçás* youthful, fr. sq.

juvenis young: JUVṆ- Sk. *yúvan-*, cf. JOVṆ- Zd. *yavan*, JOVNO- JOUNO- Lit. *jaúnas*.

juventa youth: JUVṆ-TÁ Got. *junda* (= *juvundá) E., fr. praeced.

juvō help (E. *aid*): = **jovō* (whence *jōcundus* pleasant, = *jovi-cundus, cf. Faliscan *jovent* = juvent) from **jevō*:

jūxtā near (E. *adjust jostle*): fr. **jūxtus* Part. of **jūxō* join, JEUGV- (see *jūgerum*) + *s*.

lābēs fall, stain ('failure,' cf. *cāsus* fall, disaster): fr. *lābor*.

labium labrum lip (Ir. *lab*): *lab-* (quasi fr. *lambō*) for LEB- Ags. *lippe* E., Pers. *lab* Zenker 790 c.

labō totter: SLAB- OHG. *slaf* loose, Lit. *slābnas* weak, cf. SLĒB- Got. *slēps* sleep E., see *lābor*.

labor distress: 'falling, failing,' praeced.

lābor fall: SLĀB- OSlav. *slabŭ* weak, see *labō*.

lābrum tub: LĀB- cf. LAB- λαβεῖν seize (cf. NHG. *fassen* seize, contain)?

labrūsca wild vine: fr. *labrum* edge, 'growing at the *edges* of vineyards'.

†labyrinthus maze: †λαβύρινθος, Egyptian (Jablonski Opuscula 1. 250).

lac lact lacte milk (E. *lettuce*):

lacer torn: VLAKV- λακίς a rent, Zd. *vrac-* to tear.

lacerna cloak; fr. praeced., 'skin torn off an animal' (cf. λώπη robe fr. λέπω peel, E. *robe* fr. Lat. *rumpō*, *shroud* fr. *shred*).

lacertus lizard (E. E. *alligator*), upper arm (from some fancied resemblance; cf. μῦς mouse, muscle): 'fragile,' fr. *lacer*.

lacinia lappet: 'torn,' fr. *lacer*.

lacrima lacruma dacrima tear: DAKR- δάκρυ, OW. *dacr* Zeuss 827 b, Got. *tagr* E. E. †*train*-oil.

lactēs intestines: 'juicy,' fr. *lac*.

lactō allure: fr. *laciō* draw (Fest.), see *laqueus*:

lacūna lucūna cavity (in poetry 'pool,' quasi fr. sq.), **lacūnar** panelled ceiling: 'space,' fr. *locus*, with pretonic *a*.

Digitized by Google

lacus vat, tank (E. *lake*, MIr. *loch* lake): λάκκος pit.
laedō hurt: 'strike,' cf. *collīdō* strike together:
†**laena** mantle: pop. etym. (quasi fr. *lāna*) for **claena*, χλαῖνα: which = **χλάμ-ja* fr. χλαμύς, *chlamys*.
laetus glad:
laevus left: λαι(*F*)ός, OSlav. *lěvŭ*.
†**laganum** cake: λάγανον, fr. λαγαρός thin, see *languĕō*.
†**lagēna lagoena** flagon: = **lagūna*, **λαγῦνη* cf. †λάγῡνος, an Aeol. form (as χελῦνη of χελώνη) of **λαγώνη* whence *lagōna*.
lallō sing: = **lālō* LĀL- cf. LAL- λάλος babbling, NHG. *lallen* lisp E. *lull lullaby loll* (W. *lol* prattle), Lit. *lalúti*, onomatop.
lāma slough: 'broken' ground, LĀM- OHG. *luomi* faint ('broken'), cf. LAM- Ags. *lam* lame E. E. *lam* Vb., OSlav. *lomŭ* slough *lomiti* break.
lamberō tear: 'lick up,' fr. sq.
lambō lick (E. *lam*prey): LAMB- cf. LAB- OHG. *laffan*, OSlav. *lobŭzŭ* kiss; also LAP- λάπτω I lick, Arm. *laphem*.
lāmentum wailing: LĀ- Arm. *lal* to lament.
†**lamia** ogress: λάμια, fr. λαμυρός greedy.
lāmina lammina lāmna plate (E. *omelette*): fr. *lā-tus* Adj. + participial ending.
lāna wool: VḶN- W. *gwlan* (E. *flannel*), Sk. *ūrṇā*, cf. VḶN- *vellus*.
†**lancea** spear (E. *launch*): Spanish (Varr. ap. Gell. 15. 30 fin.):
lancinō tear: 'divide into pieces, weigh out,' fr. *lanx* scale of a balance.
languĕō faint: SLANGV- λαγγάζω slacken, cf. SLAGV- λαγαρός thin, MIr. *lag* weak (E. *lag*), Ags. *släc* slow E. *slack* &c. *slake slouch*; and SLĒGV- λήγω cease.
†**lanīsta** trainer (Cic.): = †*danīsta* moneylender (Plaut.), δανειστής: a slang term of gladiators.
Isid. calls it Etruscan, only because the use of gladiators came from Etruria.
lanius butcher: = **lam-jus* from LAM- see *lāma*, 'breaking up' meat.
†**lanterna lāterna** (quasi fr. *lātus* carried) lamp: = **lamptĕrna*, λαμπτήρ, with term. of *luc-erna*.
lanx dish:
†**lapathum** sorrel: λάπαθον, fr. λαπάσσω empty (Plin. 20. 235 alvom folia solvont).
lapis stone: *lapid-* = **lepid-* cf. λέπας bare rock, fr. λέπω peel.
lappa burr:
laquear panel: fr. *lacūna*.
laqueus noose (E. *lace lasso latchet*): fr. *laciō* draw, see *lactō*.
largus abundant: = **lalgus *dalgus* DḶGHVÓS δολιχός long, Zd. *daregha-* Sk. *dīrghás*, cf. DḶGHVOS Got. *tulgus* steadfast, Lit. *ilgas* long OSlav. *dlŭgŭ*.

Digitized by Google

lāridum lārdum bacon (E. *lard*):
lārva lārua ghost, mask:
†lasanum pot: †λάσανον:
lascīvus wanton: fr. **lascus*, LAS- λιλαίομαι desire, Sk. *lash-*.
†lāserpīcium lāserpītium silphium: African (as first grown near Cyrene Plin. 16. 143)?
lassus weary (E. *alas*): = **lad-tus*, LAD- Got. *lats* slothful, E. *late let*[2] (= hinder), cf. LĒD- Got. *lētan* to leave, E. *let*[1].
lateō lurk: 'effase myself,' LA- cf. LĒ- *dē-leō lētum*?
later brick:
latex liquid: *latic-*, cf. MIr. *laith* ale.
Hardly cf. λάταγες drops.
†latro mercenary (E. *larceny*): *λάτρων by-form of †λάτρις servant: from Heb. *notér* guardian (as λίτρον natron from Heb. *nether*)?
lātrō bark (Hesych. λατράζειν talk gibberish): fr. **lātra* barking dog, LĀ- Lit. *lóti* bark OSlav. *lajati*, Sk. *rā-*.
latus side: LAT- cf. L̥T- OIr. *leth* half.
lātus stlātus Adj. wide: STL̥-TÓS extended, Part. fr. STEL- OSlav. *stelją* I spread, cf. STOL- Lit. *stãlas* table.
lātus Part. borne: TL̥-TÓS, fr. *tollō*.
†laurus baytree: = **daurus*, **δαῦρος* **δάρϝος* tree, OIr. *daur* oak, DRVO- cf. DRU- Zd. *dru* wood Sk. *drus* log, DRŪ- *δρῦς* oak, DREU- *δευ-δρε(F)ον* tree, Got. *triu* E. E. *tar*; also DERV- Lit. *derwà* pine-wood OSlav. *drĕvo* tree, DORU *δόρυ* beam DŌRU Zd. *dāuru* log Sk. *dāru*.
laus praise: *laudi-*:
lautia dautia (Fest.) banquet, **lautus** splendid: **dautos*:
lavō wash (E. *laundry lava lavender*): = **lovō*, LOV- λούω, Gaul. *lautro* balneō, Ags. *leāh* lye E., Ags. *leāðor* lather E., Arm. *loganam* I bathe.
laxus loose (E. *lazy lease leash*): = **lag-sus* Part. (see *celsus*) from SLAGV- see *langueō*.
†lebēs kettle: λέβης:
lectus bed (E. *litter*): = **leg-tus* LEGHV- λέχος λέκτρον, λέξαι to lay, OIr. *lige* bed, Got. *ligan* lie E. E. *lay ledge log low* †*rely*, OSlav. *legnąti*, cf. LOGHV- Lit. at-*lagai* fallow land.
legō gather (E. *cull*): λέγω.
†lembus pinnace: †λέμβος, Cyrenaic (Plin. 7. 208).
†lēmniscus ribbon: λημνίσκος Polyb.:
lemurēs ghosts:
lēnis soft: Lett. *lēni*, see *lentus*.
lēnō:
lens lentil: *lent-* fr. *lentus*, 'soothing' (Plin. 18. 123 aequanimitatem fieri vescentibus eā).
lentiscus mastic-tree: fr. sq., 'resinous'.

Digitized by Google

lentus flexible: LEN-TŌS cf. LĔN-T- OHG. *lindi* soft; Part. from LEN- Got. af-*linnan* yield, cf. LĒN- *lēnis*.
†lēnunculus skiff: Dimin. of **lēnus*, *ληνός* trough:
†leō lion (E.): †*λέων*: Assyrian *aria*.
W. *llew*, OHG. *lewo* (whence Lit. *liūwas* OSlav. *lĭvŭ*), may go with E. *low* Vb.
lepor charm:
lepus hare (Sicil. *λέπορις* Varr. L. L. 5. 101; E. *leveret*):
lessum (Acc.) wailing:
lētum death: Part. Neut. from LĒ- *dēleō*, see *lateō*.
levis light (E. *carnival leaven lever levy*): LEGHV- Arm. *arag* quick, Sk. *raghús* light, cf. LENGHV- Lit. *leng-wùs*, Zd. *renj-* be light Sk. *langh-* leap, LĒGHV- Got. *leihts* light E., LGHV- *ἐ-λαχύς* small *ἐλαφρός* light, OSlav. *lĭgŭkŭ*, LOGHV- (?) MIr. *laiget* smallness.
lēvis laevis smooth: = **līvis* **līvus* *λεῖ(ϝ)ος*: 'beaten,' see *līveō* (cf. E. *smooth* fr. *smith*).
lēx law (Osc. *ligud* Abl.): 'laid down,' LĒGHV- cf. LEGHV- *lectus*, LOGHV- Ags. *lagu* E.
liber inner bark:
līber leiber free (E. *deliver livery*): = **līber* **leuber*, Osc. *lúvfreís* Gen., *ἐ-λεύθερος* (dialectic for **ἐλεύφερος*): 'doing as one likes,' LEUBH- cf. sq.
libet lubet it pleases: LUBH- Sk. *lubh-* be lustful, cf. LŪBH- Lit. *lūbýtis* to love oneself, LEUBH- Got. *liubs* dear E. *love lief believe* †fur*lough* *leave* Subst. *le*man *live*long.
lībō take a little of: = **līβō* taste, fr. praeced. (as Got. *kausjan* taste fr. *kiusan* approve, see *gustō*).
lībra pound (E. *level*): LĪDHRĀ, Sicilian *λίτρα* (for **λίθρα* as Sicilian *κιτών* for *χιτών*):
lībum cake: 'taste,' fr. *lībō*.
liceō am for sale, **licet** is allowed: 'is left,' LIKV- cf. LINKV- *linquo*.
Hesych. *λίσσωμεν· ἐάσωμεν* is too doubtful to add.
līcium thrum (E. *lists*): fr. ob-*līquus*, 'at right angles' to the woof (see *trāma*).
lictor marshal: 'binding,' fr. **ligō* by-form of *ligō*.
liēn ljēn (Plaut., see Key) spleen: = **spljēn* (no Lat. word begins with *spl-*, see †*splendeō*), *σπλ(j)ήν*:
not related to SPELGH- MIr. *selg*, OSlav. *slězena*, SPLGH- Zd. *çpereza* (Fick), or PLĬGH-, Sk. *plīhán- plihan-*.
lignum log: = **lic-num* LIKV- see *linquō*, 'remnant, end'.
ligō mattock:
ligō bind (E. *alloy ally league liable rally*): = **lugō* LŪGV- bend, *λυγίζω* twist, Ags. *loc* lock (E.) of hair ('twisted'), Lit. *lugnas* pliant.

Digitized by Google

ligula shoe-latchet: fr. praeced.

ligustrum privet: fr. *Ligus* Ligurian (as E. *lovage* from Lat. *Ligusticum* Ligurian).

†līlium lily: *λείλιον, dissimilated †λείριον: = *λήλιον (with ει from Hom.'s λειριόεις delicate), cf. Pers. *lāle* tulip Zenker 789 c.

līma file: 'fluted across,' from *līmus* Adj.

limbus border:

līmen threshold: 'at right angles' to the door-posts, fr. *līmus* Adj. (as *glūten* fr. *glūtus*).

līmes cross-path (E. *lintel*): fr. *līmus* Adj.

līmpidus clear: = **dūmpidus* watery, see *lympha*.

līmus[1] Subst. mud: = **lĭ̄mus* LOIMOS Ags. *lām* loam E., cf. LEIMOS Ags. *līm* lime E.

līmus[2] Subst. apron: sq., with a purple stripe 'across' the bottom (Serv.).

līmus Adj. sidelong: = **lix-mos* LIKV-S- see *oblīquus*.

līnea string (E. *line*): fr. *līnum*.

lingō linguō (Priscian, as though fr. sq.) lick: LINGH- cf. LIGH- Ags. *liccian* (= *lic-jan) E., Sk. *lih-*, LĪGH- OIr. *ligim* I lick, LEIGH- λείχω, Lit. *liežiù* OSlav. *lizati* lick, Arm. *lizum* I lick, and LOIGH- Got. bi-*laigōn* lick.

lingua dingua tongue: DṆGHVĀ OIr. *tenge* (with *t* from Teut.), Got. *tuggō* E.

linō smear: = **le-nō* LE- cf. LĒ- *lēvī* Perf.:

linquō leave: LINKV- cf. LIKV- Arm. *lkhanem* I leave, Sk. *ric-* leave, LĪKV- Lit. *lỹkius* remainder, LEIKV- λείπω I leave, OIr. *lēicci* sinit, Got. *leihvan* lend E. E. *loan*, Lit. *liekù* I leave, and LOIKV- OSlav. otŭ-*lěkŭ* remainder.

But for Got. af-*lifnan* see *lippus*.

linter lunter tub, boat: LUNT- cf. LŪT- ONor. *lúdr* flour-bin ('trough')?

linteum cloth: LINT- cf. LĪT- λῖτα:

līnum flax (Got. *lein* linen E. E. *lin*seed *linnet*): LIS-NOM λίνον (Lit. *linai* OSlav. *lĭnŭ*: for *λίννον *λίσνον), ONor. *lesni* head-gear, cf. LĪS-NO- λιν-οπτάομαι watch nets, LĪS-Ṇ-ION OIr. *lēinc* shirt.

lippus blear-eyed: = **lĭpus* 'sticky' with rheum, LĬP- cf. LIP- λίπος fat, Got. af-*lifnan* remain ('stick') E. *leave eleven*, Lit. *lipti* to stick OSlav. *lĭpĕti*, Sk. *lip-* smear.

liquô liquefy: VLIKV- OIr. *fliuch* wet.

līquor flow: VLĪKV-, cf. praeced.

līra ridge (E. *delirious*): LĪSĀ Lit. *lýsė* garden-bed, cf. LOISĀ OSlav. *lĕha*, LOIS- Got. *laists* track E. *last* Subst. and Vb.

līs leis slīs stlīs sclīs strife: orig. 'division,' cf. *littera littus*:

litô worship successfully: 'pay a debt,' = **lutô* fr. **lutus* Part. of *luō*.

Digitized by Google

littera lītera leitera letter: 'division, cutting,' see *līs*.
littus lītus shore: 'cut,' see *lis* (cf. E. *shore* fr. *shear*).
†lituus trumpet: Etrusc. (as being an Etruscan invention)?
līveō am blue: 'am beaten' (see *lūridus*), fr. *lēvis*.
līxa sutler: 'water-carrier,' *līxa* water (Nonius):
locuplēs trustworthy, substantial: 'of full position,' *locō* **plētō* (see *plē-nus*: cf. pleno jure 'with a complete title').
locus stlocus place (E. *couch*): STLOKVOS, see *loquor*:
locusta lucusta lobster (E.):
†lōdīx blanket:
lōlīgō lollīgō cuttlefish:
lolium darnel (OHG. *lolli* Graff):
longus long (Got. *laggs* E. E. *lounge lunge* pur*loin*): cf. λογγάζω loiter.
loquor speak: 'put in order, *place* my words,' fr. *locus*, Varr. L. L. 6. 56 is loquitur qui suo loco quodque verbum sciens ponit.
lorea after-wine:
lōrum thong (E. *loriner*):
†lōtos a plant: *λωτός, Egyptian (Jablonski Opuscula 1. 250).
lūbricus slippery: fr. **lūb-rus*, SLEUB- Got. *sliupan* slip.
lūcar pay of actors: Etrusc. (see *histriō*)?
lucerna lamp: LUKV- ἀμφι-λύκη twilight, Zd. Sk. *ruc-* shine, see *lūx*.
lucrum gain: 'pay,' fr. *luō*.
luctor wrestle: LŬGV- *ligō*, 'twist'.
lūcus loucos grove: LOUKVOS Ags. *leāh* E. *lea* meadow, Lit. *laũkas* field, Sk. *lōkás* space: 'clearing,' fr. *lūx*.
lūdus loidos game:
luēs pestilence ('flood' of corruption), fluid Petronius 123. 192: LU- λύθρον gore, see *lutum*, cf. LŪ- λῦμα filth, ruin.
lūgeō mourn: LEUG- λευγαλέος wretched, cf. LUG- λυγρός sad: 'broken,' Lit. *lúžau* I break, Sk. *ruj-* break.
lumbrīcus worm (W. *llymriad* sand-eel):
lumbus loin (E.): LONDH-, cf. LENDH- Ags. *lenden*, OSlav. *lędvija* loins.
lūmen loumen light (E. *limn loom* Vb.): = **loux-men*, see sq.
lūna lōsna (Praenestine, E. Schneider 55) moon: = **louxna*, cf. Pruss. *lauxnos* stars, Zd. *raokhshna* shining, LOUKV-S- see *lūstrō*.
luō pay: LU- cf. LŪ- λύω loose, Got. *lūn* ransom, Sk. *lū-* cut, LOU- Lit. *liautis* cease, LOU-S- Got. *lausjan* to loose E. E. *lose*.
lupīnus pulse: 'sharp, bitter' (*tristis* Verg. Geo. 1. 75), fr. sq.
lupus wolf: dialectic (Umbr.?: Sab. was *hirpus* or *irpus*) for **luquus*, λύκος, cf. Praenestine *Luqorcos* Lupercus E. Schneider 48, VLKVOS Got. *vulfs* E., Lit. *wilkas* OSlav. *vlŭkŭ*, Arm. *gail* (= **galy* **galg*), Zd. *vehrka-* Sk. *vṛkas*.
lurcō lurchō glutton:

Digitized by Google

lūridus yellow: fr. **leurus* 'beaten,' λευρός smooth (for transition of meaning see *līveō lēvis*).
luscinia nightingale:
luscus one-eyed: MIr. *losc* blind, lame: = *luxus* Adj., see *luxus*.
lūstrō illuminate: = **lūxtrō* LOUKV-S- see *lūna*, cf. LUKV-S Zd. *rukhsh-* shine, fr. LOUKV- see *lūx*.
lustrum morass: = **lut-trum* fr. *lutum*.
lūstrum purification: 'clearing,' fr. *lūstrō* (for transition of meaning cf. ONor. *skeirr* clear, bright, cleansed from guilt).
lutum mud: Part. from LU- see *luēs*.
lūtum weld:
lūx light: LEUKV- λευκός white λεύσσω see, Got. *liuhath* light E., OSlav. *lučĭ*, cf. LOUKV- OIr. *lōche* thunderbolt, Lit. *laũkas* bald-faced, LUKV- see *lucerna*.
luxus extravagance: 'derangement,' fr. *luxus* Adj. dislocated, = **loxos*, λοξός slanting, see *luscus*.—The transcription of *luxuria* as λειξουρία (Ducange) must be due to popular etymology.
†**lychnus** lamp: λύχνος, LUKHV- by-form of LUKV- see *lucerna*.
lympha water: pop. etym., quasi from *λύμφη (Varr. L. L. 7. 87 λυμφολήπτους) by-form of Νύμφη, quasi 'fountain' Nymph: for **dūmpa*, Osc. *Diumpaís* Nymphis, see *līmpidus*.
†**lynx** lynx: λύγξ, LUNK- cf. LUK-S- OHG. *luhs*, Lit. *lúszis*.
†**lyra** lyre: †λύρα: Semitic?

†**maccis** a spice (E. *mace*): cf. †*macir* an Indian spice Plin. 12. 32, Diosc. †μάκερ.
†**macellum** meat-market (NHG. *metzger* butcher): fr. **macelum* railing, Hesych. μάκελος, 'enclosed by a railing'.
macer lean (E. *meagre*): 'mauled,' fr. *macō*.
māceria wall: 'moulded' of clay, fr. sq. (see *fingō*).
mācerō steep (E. *macaroni*): MĀK- cf. MAK- *macō*.
†**machaera** sword: μάχαιρα (Heb. *m'kērā*): not used in war, so not fr. μάχη battle.
†**māchina** engine: μᾱχανᾱ́ Dor. μηχανή Ion., MĀGHV- cf. MAGHV- OIr. do-for-*maig* auget, Got. *magan* be able E. *may* &c. *maw*, OSlav. *mogą* am able.
macō maul:
mactō[1] sacrifice (Ir. *mactadh* slaughter; E. *matador*): praeced. Hardly 'offer in honour of a god,' sq.
mactō[2] honour, **macte** good luck: MAK- μακρός long, Zd. *maç* great.
macula spot (E. *mackerel mail*-clad tram*mel*): 'bruise,' fr. *macō*. Hardly add Got. *mail* (quasi **mahil*) wrinkle, cf. E. *mole*[1].
madeō am wet: μαδάω.

Digitized by Google

†**maena mēna** sprat: *μαίνη*:
maereō moereō mourn: MAIS-:
†**māgālia** huts: Heb. *māgōr* habitation (whence also *μέγαρον* hall, Μέγαρα a town?).
magmentum offering: fr. *mactō*.[2]
†**magnēs** magnet: *μάγνης*, from Magnesia in E. Thessaly.
magnus great (E. *main* Adj. *master mayor merino*): = **meg-nós* MEG- *μέγας*, Got. *mikils* much E., Arm. *mec* great, Sk. *mahás*.
†**magūdaris** stalk of silphium: †*μαγύδαρις*, Syrian (Plin. 19. 46).
†**magus** magician: †*μάγος*, Median (the Magi a Median tribe).
mājālis barrow hog: 'offered to the goddess Maia' (Isid.: *Māja* fr. *mājus* great, = **mag-jus* fr. *mag-nus*).
māla jaw: = **max-la*, see *maxilla*.
†**malacus** soft: *μαλακός*, = **μαλ-n̥-κός* (see *juvencus*) fr. *ἀ-μαλός*, see *malus*.
malleus hammer (E. *mallet maul*; OSlav. *malŭ*):
†**mālobathrum** a plant: Diosc. †*μᾶλάβαθρον*: Indian (from its habitat).
mālum apple: *μῆλον* (E. *melon marmalade*):
malus bad: *ἀ-μαλός* weak, MIr. *maile* malum.
mālus mast: = **mādus* MAZDOS, Ags. *mäst* E.
Hesych. *μασταλίδες* stakes is doubtful: M. Schmidt conj. *σταλίδες*.
malva mallow (E. E. *mauve*): MAL-VĀ cf. Lucian *μάλβαξ* (= **μάλϝ-αξ*), cf. MAL- *μαλάχη*:
mamma mother Pers. 3. 18, breast: onomatop., MAMMĀ *μάμμη* mother, E. *mamma*, cf. MĀMĀ OHG. *muomā*, Lit. *mâma* OSlav. *mama*, Pers. *māmā* Zenker 802 a, MAM- *mamilla* breast, W. *mam* mother.
mancus maimed (E. *mangle* Vb. *mullion*): 'tamed,' **manicus* fr. *manus* (as *χείριος* 'in one's power' fr. *χείρ* hand).
mandō chew (E. *mange manger*): 'moisten,' MAND- cf. MAD- *madeō*.
mandô commit (E. *commodore*): fr. **mandus* **manidus* Adj. of *manus*, 'hand' a thing to a person.
†**mandra** pen: *μάνδρα*: cf. Sk. *mandurā* stall, *mand-* linger?
māne early: 'in manageable time,' see *immānis*.
maneō stay (E. *manor manse menial menagerie messuage*): = **menéō*, MEN- *μένω*, Arm. *mnam* I stay, Zd. *man-* stay.
mangō dealer, furbisher: = **mengōn*, cf. MIr. *meng* craft.
mani-festus manu-festus plain: *manus* + ?
manipulus maniplus handful: fr. *manus* + Adj.-ending, see *dīsci-pulus*.
†**mannus** cob: = **mandus* (see *grunniō*), Basque *mando* mule (Van Eys).
mānô flow:
†**mantēle** napkin, **mantēlum** mantle (E.): 'cloth,' Spanish *mantum* cloak (Isid. Orig. 19. 24. 15).
manubiae booty: fr. sq. + the same term. as *dubius*.

Digitized by Google

manus hand (E. *maintain manage manner*): MN̥- cf. MN̥- Ags. *mund.*
†**mapālia** huts: Punic (Fest.).
†**mappa** napkin (E. E. *apron map mop*): Punic (Quint.).
marceō droop: fr. **marcus* Adj., MR̥-KVŌS cf. MR̥- *morior.*
mare sea: = **morī*, OIr. *muir*, Got. *marei* E. *mere marsh*, Lit. *mãrės.*— Sk. *mīras*, MR̥-, is unauthenticated.
†**margarita** pearl: †*μαργαρίτης* (Got. *marikreitus*; Pers. *merwārīd* Zenker 838 c):
hardly cf. Sk. *manjarī.*†
margō edge: MR̥G- Got. *marka* E. *mark marches* †*marquis* †*marquee*, cf. MROG- MIr. *mruig* boundary.
marīsca fig: 'big,' fr. *mās.*
†**marmor** (term. after *aequ-or*) marble: *μάρμαρος*, cf. *μαρμαίρω* shine, Redupl. of MAR- Sk. *márīcis* ray.
marra hoe:
†**marsūpium marsuppium marsippium** purse: *μαρσύπιον*, †*μάρσιπος*: *kmarsp-*, cf. *κράσπεδον* border of a cloak (in which the purse was kept: so †*κανδύς* †*μανδύη* from *kmand-*, †*κίνδος* †*μίνδαξ* from *kmind-*): Pers. (as *μανδύη* is).
mās male (E. E. *mallard marry*): MAS-:
†**massa** lump: *μάζα* cake, = **μάγ-ja* MAG- *μάσσω* knead (dialectic for **μάζω*).
†**mastrūca manstrūga** (Plaut. Poen. 1313 Goetz) sheepskin: Sardinian (Isid. Orig. 19. 23. 5), i.e. prob. Phoen.
māter mother (E. *madre*pore): *μήτηρ*, OIr. *māthir*, Ags. *mōdor* (with *d*, for *đ*, from *fäder* father, see *pater*) E. (with *th*, for *d*, from the *-er*, see *pater* and cf. Ags. *veder* = E. *weather*), Lit. *moterà* woman OSlav. *mater-* mother, Arm. *mair*, Zd. *mātar-* Sk. *mātár-.*
māteria stuff (E. *Madeira*): 'ready for use,' MĀT- see *mātūrus.*
†**materis matara madaris** pike: Celtic (Hesych. s. v. *μαδάρεις*):
mātertera aunt: = *māter* + Comparative-ending as in *θηλυτέρη* female.
matula pot:
mātūrus ripe, **mātūtīnus** early (E. *matins*): cf. OSlav. *matorŭ* old.
maxilla jaw:
mē mehe (Quint.) me: OIr. *mē* I, Zd. Sk. *mā* me, cf. ME *μὲ*, Got. *mi-k* E., OSlav. *mę*, Arm. *mekh* we.
†**meddīx mēdix** magistrate: Osc. *meddíss μεδδειξ metd(ix)*:
medeor heal: 'stand in the middle, stop the disease,' see *merus.*
mediastīnus mediastrīnus drudge: fr. **mediaster* formed fr. *medius* (as *surdaster* fr. *surdus*, on anal. of Verbs in *-άζω* e.g. *μητράζω* take after my mother), 'between childhood and manhood'.
†**medimnum** bushel: *μέδιμνος*, fr. sq.

Digitized by Google

meditor consider: *μέδομαι* think on, OIr. *mess* judgment: 'measure,' cf. praeced., *μέτρον* (for **μέδτρον*, see *findō*) measure, Got. *mitan* to measure E. *mete meet* Adj.

meditullium middle: **medus* (see *merus*) + ?

medius middle (E. *mean* Subst. *mizen*-mast *moiety*): MEDH-J- *μέσσος*, Got. *midjis* E., OSlav. *mežda μέσον*, Arm. *mēǰ μέσον*, Zd. *maidhya* Sk. *mádhyas*, see *merus*.

medulla marrow: fr. **medus merus*, 'in the middle' of the bone.

mējō: = **mĭjō *mīg-jō* MĪGH- *ὀ-μῑχέω*, Ags. *mīcgan*, cf. MOIGH- Arm. *mēz οὖρον*, MINGH- *mingō*.

mel honey (E. *molasses*): *mell- *melv-* MÉDHU *μέθυ* wine, MIr. *mid* mead (E. *metheylin*), Ags. *medu* E., Lit. *medùs* honey OSlav. *medŭ*, Zd. *madhu* Sk. *mádhu* mead.

Not MEL- *μέλι* honey, MIr. *mil*, Got. *milith* E. *mildew*, Arm. *melr*.

†mēlēs maelēs marten: dialectic for *mālēs* (Caper, Keil 7. 110) i.e. **mādēs *mazdēs* Ags. *meard* OHG. *marder* E. †*marten* (Lat. *martēs* in Martial 10. 37. 18 is a figment).

melior better: = **medior* fr. *merus*, 'moderate,' a *λιτότης*.

†melos song: *μέλος* song ('piece'), limb.

membrum limb: MEMS-RÓM OIr. *mīr* morsel (= **mēs-ro-*), cf. MEMS'- Got. *mimz* flesh, Pruss. *mensā* Lit. *mėsà* (dialectic for **mę̄sà*, see *anser*) OSlav. *męso*, MEM- see *memor*: also MĒMS-RŌ- *μηρός* thigh (= **μησρός*), MĒMS- *μῆνιγξ* membrane (= **μῆννιγξ*), Arm. *mis* flesh, Sk. *māṁsám*.

meminī remember: Perf. of **menō*, MEN- *μένος* force, OIr. *menme* mind, OHG. *minna* remembrance E. †*minion*, Lit. *menù* I remember, Zd. Sk. *man-* think, cf. MṆ- Got. *muns* thought, OSlav. *mĭnĕti* think, see *mens moneō*.

memor mindful: 'discriminating' (see *sciō*), MEM- see *membrum* (in MEMS- the *s* is a suffix, cf. *anser mēnsis*).

menda defect: OIr. *mennair* spot (Stokes), Sk. *mindā* defect.

mendāx lying: 'defective,' fr. praeced., a *λιτότης*.

mendīcus beggar: fr. *menda*, cf. praeced.

mens mentis mind: MṆTÍ- Got. *ga-munds* memory Ags. *mynde* thought E. *mind*, Lit. *isz-mintìs* reason OSlav. *pa-mętĭ* memory, Sk. *matís* thought, see *meminī*.

mensa table (Got. *mēsa*): 'flesh-board,' = **memsa*, see *membrum*.

mēnsis month: MĒ-N-S- Dor. *μήs* Ion. *μείs* (*μήν* from the oblique cases), OIr. *mīs* Gen. *mī* Nom., OSlav. *mĕsęcĭ*, Arm. *amis*, cf. MĒ-N-ES- Lit. *mẽnesis*, MĒ-N- Got. *mēnōths* Ags. *mōnaḋ* E. *month* (and the words for moon, *μήνη*, Got. *mēna* Ags. *mōna* E., and the Lit. and OSlav. words), MĒ-S- Zd. *māoŋh-* Sk. *mās*, from MĒ- measure *mēta*.

mensus measuring: = **ment-tus*, MṆT- cf. *mens*, 'thinking over'.

†menta mint (E.): **μένθα †μίνθα*:

Digitized by Google

mentiō mention: 'thinking,' fr. *mens*.
mentior lie: 'devise,' fr. *mens*, cf. *com-mentum* fiction.
mēntula: = **mehentula*, **mehens* Part. of **mehō* MEIGH- cf. MĪGH-, see *mējo*.
mentum chin: MṆTO- Got. *munths* mouth E.
meô go (Fr. *congé* leave): 'take my way,' fr. *meus* mine (cf. *suescō* fr. *suus* his).
†mephitis exhalation: **μεφῖτις*:
mercēs hire (E. *amerce mercy*): fr. *merx*.
merda dung: 'pungent,' SMERD- cf. SMṚD- Lit. *smirdĕti* to stink, see *mordeō*.
merenda lunch: 'portion,' fr. sq.
mereō earn (E. tur*meric*): fr. **meriō* (see *jaceō paveō*) pay, = **mediō* see *meditor*, 'measure out to'.
mergae pitchfork: fr. sq., 'dipping' into the corn.
mergō dip, **mergus** diver: MEDGV- Sk. *madgú* a water-fowl *majj-* (the final *j* = GV palatilised before original *e*) sink, cf. MODGV- Lit. *mazgóti* wash.
merīdiēs noon: formed from *merī-diē* Loc. of *merus* + *diēs*.
†merops bee-eater: *μέροψ*: formed from *μέροπες* men, 'humane' (genitores suos reconditos pascens Plin. 10. 99).
merula medula (Isid. Orig. 12. 7. 69) blackbird (E. *merlin*):
merus unadulterated: 'central, essential,' = **medus* MEDH- *Μεθώνη* a town, OIr. *medōn μέσον*, cf. MEDH-J- *medius*.
merx wares (E. *market*): MERKV- cf. MṚKV- *μάρπτω* seize, Hesych. *βράψαι βράξαι* Inf.
-met self: Abl.-ending, cf. -SMĒT Sk. *-smāt* (see *tam*).
mēta moeta goal: 'measured point.' MĒ- *μῆτις* counsel ('measuring, estimating'), Got. *mēl* season E. *meal*, Lit. *miẽrà* measure OSlav. *mērа*, Zd. Sk. *mā-* to measure.
†metallum mine (E. *medal mettle* black*mail*): *†μέταλλον*:
metō reap: MIr. *methel* reapers.
mētô measure: fr. *mēta*.
metus fear: METU- cf. ṂTU- *ἀτύζομαι* am dismayed.
mīca morsel: SMĪK- *σμῑκρός μῑκρός* little.
micô quiver: = **mucó* 'strike,' MÜK- Lit. *mùszti* strike.
mīgrô remove: MEIGV- *ἀ-μείβω* change, OSlav. *miglivŭ* mobile.
mīles soldier:
milium millet (E.): MEL- cf. *μελίνη*:
hardly 'honey-fruit' (mel frugum Plin. 22. 131), fr. *mel*, and *μελίνη* fr. *μέλι*.
mīlle mīle meile thousand (OIr. *mīle*; E. *mile*):
mīluus mīlvus kite: SMĪD- Ags. *smītan* smite E.?

Digitized by Google

†**mīmus** actor: †*μῖμος*:
†**mina** pound: †*μνᾶ*, Heb. *mānēh*.
minae threats (the sense 'battlements' is a figment): 'pressure' (cf. E. *threat* fr. Lat. *trūdō* push), MIN- Low-Lat. *mināre* drive (Ducange) Ital. *menare* (E. *mine*[2]), MIr. *menad* awl ('pressing'), Lit. *minù* I tread, from SMIN- *σμινύη* mattock.
mingō: MINGH- Lit. *mĩzaũ*, cf. MIGH- Zd. *miz-* Sk. *mih-*, see *mējō mēntula*.
†**minium** vermilion (E. *miniature*): Spanish (Propertius 2. 3. 11), cf. the river-name *Minius* (now *Minho*) in N. W. Spain.
minor less (E. *minstrel* mischief *mystery*-play): MIN- Got. *mins* E. †*mince*, OSlav. *mĩnij*, cf. MĪN- MIr. *mīn* little: 'pressed down,' fr. *minae*.
minuō diminish (E. *minnow minuet*): *μινύθω*: 'press down,' fr. *minae*.
minus smooth: MIN- cf. MĪN- MIr. *mīn*: 'pressed down,' see *minor*.
†**mirmillō** a gladiator: = **murmurulō* fr. **murmurulus* Dimin. of **murmurus*, *μορμύρος* a fish (as his crest).
mīrus wonderful (E. *marvel mirage mirror*): = **mūsus* 'dazzling,' MŪS- *μῦω* shut the eyes.
misceō mix (E. *meddle medley* pell*mell*): MI(K)-SK- MIr. *mescaim* I mix, OHG. *miscan* mix E. E. *mash mess*, from MIK- Lit. su-*miszti* get mixt, Sk. *miçrás* mixt, cf. MIK-S- Sk. *miksh-* mix.—A word of the Ursprache, and so without compensatory lengthening of the *-i-*.
miser wretched (E. *miser*): MŪS- *μύσος* defilement.
mītis mild: = **mūtis* 'quiet' fr. *mūtus*.
†**mitra** turban: †*μίτρα*, Phrygian (Aen. 9. 616-617).
mittō send (E. *mass*[2] *mess*-room *message*): = **smītō* (cf. Fest. *cosmitterc* committere):
mītulus mūtulus mussel (E. *niche*):
modus measure (OIr. *mod* mode; E. *model modern mould* Vb.): MOD- cf. MED- *meditor*.
†**moechus**: *μοιχός*, fr. **μείχω* = *mingō*.
moenia walls:
mōlēs mass (E. *mole*[3]): *μῶλος* struggle?
molestus troublesome: 'crushing,' fr. *molō*.
mollis soft (E. *moil*): = **molvis*, MOLV- Got. ga-*malvjan* crush E. *mellow*. —Not = **mold-vis* MLD- Hesych. *ἀβλαδέως* sweetly, Sk. *mṛdús* soft, cf. MḶD- *ἀ-μαλδῦνω* destroy, and MOLD- Got. ga-*malteins* dissolution E. *melt*, OSlav. *mladŭ* soft, Sk. *mard-* rub.
molō grind (E. *mill*): MOL- *μύλη* mill, Got. *malan* grind E. *meal mould*, Lit. *malù* I grind, Arm. *malem* I pound, cf. MEL- OIr. *melim* I grind, OSlav. *meljǫ*, Sk. *mar-* crush.
monēdula (for term. see *acr-ēdula*) daw: 'bird of omen,' fr. sq.
moneō warn (E. *mint money summon*): MON- Ags. *manian* exhort, cf. MEN- *meminī*.

Digitized by Google

monīle necklace: MON- *μάννος* (dialectic for **μόννος*), OIr. *muin*, Ags. *mene*, OSlav. *monisto*: 'worn on the neck,' cf. OHG. *mana* mane E., Sk. *mányā* neck.

mōns mountain (E. E. mar*mot*): MŌNTÍ- cf. MṆTÍ- Ags. *mund* protection E. *mound*: 'refuge'.

monstrum prodigy (E. *muster*): = **mond-trum* 'sign,' MONDH- OSlav. *mądrŭ* wise, cf. MENDH- *μενθήρη* thought, MṆDH- *μαθεῖν* learn, Got. *mundōn* consider, MODH- Zd. *mad-* know (Spiegel).

mora delay (E. *demur*): MṚ- cf. MṜ- OIr. *marait* they stay, see *mōrus*.

morbus disease: MṚ-BHOS cf. MṜ-BHOS OIr. *marb* mortuum, fr. *morior* + -BHO- (see *acerbus*).

mordeō bite (E. *morsel muse* Vb. *muzzle*): SMṚD- cf. SMERD- *σμερδαλέος* terrible, OHG. *smerzan* feel pain E. *smart* Vb., see *merda*.

morētum salad: fr. **moreō* I pound, cf. **morō* whence *mortārium*.

morior die (E. *murrain*): MṚ- *μαραίνω* destroy, Lit. *mirti* die, cf. MER- OSlav. *mrěti*, Arm. *meṙanim* I die, Zd. Sk. *mar-* die, and MOR- Ags. *mearian* weaken E. *mar moor* Vb. *mar*line night*mare* †*moraine*, Lit. *marìnti* cause to die.

mōrōsus peevish: 'stickling for etiquette,' fr. *mōs*.

mors death: MṚTÍ- Lit. *mirtis* OSlav. *sŭ-mrŭtĭ*, Sk. *mṛtis*, cf. MṚT- Got. *maurthr* murder E., fr. *morior*.

mortārium mortar: see *morētum*:

†mōrum mulberry (E. *mul*-berry *murrey*, Lit. *mõras*): **μῶρον* by-form of †*μόρον*:

†mōrus foolish: *μωρός*: MŌR- cf. MṜ- Sk. *mūrás*, and MṚ- *mora* (as E. *dull* fr. *dwell*), 'halting'.

mōs measure, custom (E. *demure*):

moveō move (E. *mob meeting*): MEV- MEU- *ἀ-μεύομαι*, surpass, cf. MŪ- Sk. *mū-* push.

mox soon: MOK-SŬ MIr. *mos*, Zd. *moshu*, cf. MOK-SŪ Sk. *makshū́*, from MOK- OIr. *moch* early + a case-sign -SŬ.

mūcrō point: MŪK- cf. MUK- *micô*.
Rather than MŌK- cf. MOK- Hesych. *μόκρων* sharp.

mūcus muccus mucus: MOUKV- Lit. *maũkti* let slide, cf. MUKV- *ἀπο-μύσσω* wipe the nose *μύξα* (= **μύκτja*) phlegm (E. *match*), OIr. *mucc* pig, Zd. Sk. *muc-* release, from SMUKV- Hesych. *σμυκτήρ* nose *σμύξων* a fish (cf. sq.).

mūgilis mullet: 'slimy,' MOUGV- by-form of MOUKV-, praeced.

mūginor (sec. Nonius) murmur (E. cur*mudgeon miching*): fr. sq., cf. NUmbr. *mugatu* let him speak.

mūgiō bellow: MOUG- cf. MUG- *μύζω* groan, OHG. ir-*muccazan* mutter.

mulceō stroke, **mulcô** beat: MELK- Sk. *març-* touch.

Digitized by Google

mulgeō milk: MLG- OSlav. *mlĭzą* I milk, cf. MELG- *ἀ-μέλγω*, MIr. *melg* Subst., Got. *miluks* Subst. E., Lit. *mélžu* I milk.

mulier woman: 'giving suck,' MUD- *μύζω* suck, MIr. *muimme* nurse (= *mud-mia).

mullus mullet (E.): cf. (with *ŭ*) *μύλλος σμύλλα* a fish.

mulsus honied: 'softened,' Part. of *mulceō*.

†multa mulcta fine: Osc. (Fest.):

multīcia silks: = *multi-līcia*, 'of many threads'.

multus much: = **mulctus* Part. of **mulgō* swell, see *prōmulgō*.

mūlus mule (E. *mulatto*):

mundus Subst. enclosure, sky, world, equipment, Adj. equipt, neat: MUND- cf. MUD- MHG. *mutzen* adorn?

mūnis obliging, **mūnus** service: MOI-N- OIr. *māini* gifts, Got. *ga-mains* common E. *mean*[1] Adj., Lit. *maĩnas* exchange; from MOI-, see *mūtō*.

†mūraena mūrēna lamprey: *μῦραινα*, SMŪR- *σμῦρος* eel:

mūrex purple-fish: fr. *mūs* sea-mussel, as *μύαξ* purple-fish fr. *μῦς* sea-mussel.

muria brine: MUD- *μύδος* slime, cf. MOUD- Lit. *máudau* I bathe?

murmur roar (OHG. *murmurōn murmulōn*, Lit. *murmĕ́ti* grumble): MORM- *μορμ-ῦρω* boil, Sk. *marmaras* rustling.

†murra[1] **myrrha** myrrh: †*μύρρα* (also *σμύρνα*, see *smyrna*), Heb. *mōr*.

†murra[2] agate or porcelain: **μόρρα*, †*μόρρια* Paus.: Pers. (from Parthia and Carmania, Plin. 37. 21).

mūrus moerus moiros wall:

mūs mouse (E. *marmot muscle mussel*): *μῦς* Hesych. *σμῦς*, Ags. *mūs* E., OSlav. *mysĭ*, Arm. *mukn*, Sk. *mū́sh*: 'thievish,' cf. Sk. *mush-* steal?

musca fly (E. *mosquito musket*): MUS- *μυῖα* (= **μύσ-ja*), Lit. *musė́*, cf. OSlav. *muha*: 'greedy,' Sk. *mush-* steal, see praeced.

mūscus moss: MŪS- Ags. *mōs* E. E. *mushroom*, Lit. *mū́sas* mould, cf. MUS- OSlav. *mŭchŭ* moss.

†mussô mutter: *μύζω*, see *mūgiō*.

mustāceum bride-cake: 'baked on bay-leaves' Plin. 15. 127, fr. *mustāx* bay Plin., from *mustus*.

mŭstēla mūstella weasel:

mustus fresh (E. *moist mustard*):

mutilus maimed: MUT- *muticus* docked, Theocr. *μίτυλος* hornless (Dissim. for **μύτυλος*).

mūtiō muttiō mutter (E. *motto*): formed fr. †*muttum* a grunt (Lucil.), = **mūtum*, *μῦθος* word.

mūtô change (E. *mews moult*), **mūtuus** lent: MOI-T- Sicil. *μοῖτος* thanks, Got. *maithms* gift, Lett. *meetōt* to exchange; from MOI-, see *mūnus*.

mūtō muttō Subst.: MOIT-, cf. Lucil. ap. Non. p. 15 Müller *Moetīnus*, MHG. *meidem* stallion. (Mart.'s *mūtoniatus* a popular corruption.)

Digitized by Google

mūtus dumb: MŪT- OIr. *mōeth* tender, cf. MUT- Hesych. *μύτης μυττός* dumb: 'subdued,' cf. *mutilus*, and see *mītis*.

†**myoparō** corsair: *μυοπάρων*, fr. *μῦς* see *mūs* + *παρών* a light ship, 'mouse (i.e. thief) of Paros'.

†**myrica** tamarisk: †*μυρίκη* = **τμυρίκη* TMOR- cf. †*tamarīx*:

†**myrtus** myrtle: †*μύρτος*, cf. Pers. *mūrd* Zenker 892 a.

†**nablium naulium** harp: **νάβλιον* **ναύλιον* fr. †*νάβλα ναῦλα*, Heb. *nebhel* flute.

naevus mole:

nam for, **-nam** Enclitic: = **nām* **nā-me* (see *tam*), from NO-, see *-ne -num*.

nanciscor obtain: 'carry off,' NENK- *ἐ-νεγκεῖν* bring, cf. NEK- MIr. *cōemnacar* potui, Lit. *nèszti* carry OSlav. *nesti*, Zd. Sk. *naç-* attain.

†**nānus** dwarf: *νᾶνος*: 'father,' a euphemism, NĀN- cf. NAN- W. *nain* grandmother, Sk. *nanā* mother.

†**narcissus** daffodil: *νάρκισσος*:
hardly fr. *νάρκη* numbness Plin. 21. 128, quasi 'narcotic'.

†**nardus** nard: †*νάρδος*, Heb. *nerd*.

nāris nostril: NĀS- Lit. *nósis*, Zd. *nāoṅha* Sk. *nās-*, cf. NAS- Ags. *nasu* E.. OSlav. *nosŭ*, Sk. *nás-*.

narrō nārō gnarrō relate: = **gnārō*, fr. *gnārus*.

nāscor am born: = **gnā-scor* cf. *gnā-tus* Part., GN̥-, see *genus*.

nassa naxa weel:

nāsus nassus nose: dialectic for **nārus*, see *nāris*.

natis (E. *aitch*-bone): = **notis* NOT- cf. NŌT- *νῶτον* back?

†**nauclērus** skipper: *ναύ-κληρος*: 'whose ship is his estate,' *κλῆρος* estate.

naucum trifle:

†**nausea** seasickness (E. *noise*): **ναυσία* Ion. form of *ναυτία*, fr. *ναύτης* sailor, sq.

nāvis ship (MHG. *nāme*, E. *nave* of a church): NĀV- NĀU- *ναῦς*, OIr. *nau*, ONor. *nōr*, Arm. *nav*, OPers. *nāvi* Sk. *nāús*.

nāvus gnāvus active: GN̥-vós, cf. GN̥- see *ingens*: so ONor. *knār* vigorous fr. *knā* know.

ne- not: OIr. *ni*, Got. *ni* E. E. *nay no naught*, Lit. OSlav. *ne*, Zd. *na* Sk. *ná*, cf. *nē*[1].

-ne Enclitic (in *dēnique pōne superne*): see *-nam -num*, cf. *nē*[2].

nē[1] not: OIr. *nī*, Sk. *nā́*: = sq. (see *haud*)?

nē[2] **nae** truly: *νή*, cf. *ναί*.

nebula mist: *νεφέλη* cloud, W. *nifwl* mist, OHG. *nebul*; from NEBH- *νέφος* cloud, W. *nef* sky, OSlav. *nebo*, Sk. *nábhas* mist, cf. N̥BH- Arm. *amb* cloud.

nebulō worthless fellow: fr. praeced., 'Child of the Mist,' obscure skulking.

Digitized by Google

ne-cesse necessary: 'infallible,' fr. *ne-* + *cassus*.

necô kill: NEK- *νέκυς* corpse, Zd. *naç-* disappear Sk. *naç-* be lost, cf. ṆK- OIr. *ēc* death.

†nectar nectar: †*νέκταρ*:

nectō tie (Hesych. *νέξας* bedding): NEGH- Zd. *naz-* Sk. *nah-*.

nē-cubī lest anywhere: *nē* + **quobī cubē* (Probi Appendix, Keil 4. 199), Umbr. *pufe* where, fr. *quis*[2] + a case-sign as in *ibī ubī*.

neglegō neglect (for the latter element see *dīligō*): **ne-ge* from *ne-* + GE *γε* at least, Got. mi-*k* me, see *negōtium*.

negô deny (E. E. *renegade runagate*): from **nege*, praeced.

negōtium business: **nege* (see *negligō*) + *ōtium*.

nēmō no one: *ne-* + *hemō* (see *homo*).

nempe certainly: NṂ- cf. *ἴ-να* where, see *nam*, + *-pe*.

nemus grove: *νέμος*, Gaul. *νεμητον* temple OIr. *nemed*: 'portion' of ground, fr. *νέμω* distribute.

†nēnia naenia dirge: **νηνία*, †*νηνίᾶτον* Hipponax 129 Bergk, Phrygian (Pollux 4. 79).

neō spin: NĒ- *νέω*, Got. *nēthla* needle E., OHG. *nāwan* sew.

Not add SNĒ- Zd. *çnā-* stretch, cf. SNŌ- OIr. *snāthe* thread, Got. *snōrjō* basket, for SN- would remain in Gothic.

†nepa crab, scorpion: African (Fest.).

nepōs grandson (E. *nephew*): NEPŌT- Zd. *napāṭ-* Sk. *nápāt-*, cf. NEPOT- *νέποδες* children Odyss. 4. 404 (with *δ* from **νήποδες* footless), OIr. *niath* nephew's, Zd. *napaṭ-* grandson, see sq. So *nepōs* spendthrift, opposite of *patruus* uncle, the model of severity: not Etrusc. (as Fest.).

neptis granddaughter (E. *niece*): NEPTĪ- *ἀ-νεψιός* cousin (from **νέψα* for **νέπτια*), Got. *ni(f)thjis* kinsman, OSlav. *ne(p)tij* nephew, Zd. *napti-* relationship Sk. *naptī́* daughter, cf. NEPT- OIr. *necht*, OHG. *nift*, and NEP- Ags. *nefa* nephew, see praeced.

nēquam worthless: *nē* + *-quam* 'anyhow' fr. *quis*[2], 'naughty': orig. Adv., cf. *per-quam* extremely.

nervus sinew: NERV- *νεῦρον*, cf. NORV- Ags. *nearu* narrow E. ('bound').

nī unless: = **ne-ī*, *ne-* + *-ī* Demonstr. see *hīc*; 'not,' cf. *nī-mīrum* ('not wonderful') certainly, see *nihilum*.

nictô wink: GNĪGV- cf. *cōnīveō*:

nīdor vapor:

not cf. *κνῖση* fat, smell of fat, quasi **χνῖθ-jη* from GHNĪDH-.

nīdus nest: NIZDÓS MIr. *net*, Ags. *nest* E., Arm. *nist* situation, Sk. *nīḍás* nest.

Hardly fr. Sk. *ní-* down + ZD- cf. SED- *sedeō*.

niger black: NEGRO-, Fest. *negritu* grief ('gloom'):

Digitized by Google

nihilum nīlum nihil nīl nothing: *nī* not, see *nī*, + Adj.-ending -ŬLO-.—Ovid has *nihīl* through a popular connection with *hīlum*.

nimbus storm: NŬMBH- Νύμφη Nymph ('spirit'), cf. NŪBH- *nūbēs*.

nimis exceedingly, too much (cf. the two senses of ἄγαν): = **numesum* Acc. of **numesus numerus* (thus *nimis altum* = a quantity high, as Fr. *trop haut* = a crowd high, Lat. *turbam altum*).

ninguit ningit it snows: SNINGHV- Lit. *sninga*, cf. SNIGHV- Pacuv. *nivit*, see *nix*.

nisī nesei (E. Schneider 95. 5) unless: = Fest. *nesī* without, *ne-* + *sī*.

nītēdula (for term. see *acr-ēdula*) **nītēla nītella** dormouse:

niteō shine (E. *neat*): = **gneteō* 'am polished, rubbed,' GVNET- Ags. *cnedan* knead E., OSlav. *gnetą* I press, see *nota*.

nītor lean, strain: = **gnīvitor* GNĪGV-, cf. Fest. *gnīxus* Part. (which = **gnīct-tus* as *nīsus* = **gnīt-tus*):

nix snow: SNIGHV- *νίφα* Acc., OIr. *snechti* Plur., W. *nyf*, Zd. *çnizh-* to snow, cf. SNOIGHV- Got. *snaivs* snow E., Lit. *snaigýti* to snow OSlav. *snĕgŭ* snow.

nō swim (E. *alley andiron*): SNĀ- *νάω* flow, MIr. *snāim* I swim, Zd. *çnā-* wash Sk. *snā-*.

By-form SNEU- *νέ(F)ω* swim, MIr. *snūad* river, cf. SNU- Zd. *çnu-* flow Sk. *snu-* distil.

noceō hurt (E. *nuisance*): NOK- cf. NEK- *necō*.

nōdus knot: NOZDOS, OHG. *nestila* band.

nōmen -gnōmen name (E. *noun renown*; but not *name*): OSlav. *znamę* sign, from GNŌ- *nōscō*.

nōmenclātor nōmenculātor usher: fr. **nōmenculō* call by name, praeced. + *calō*.

nōn not: = *nonne* (used as Interrog.) i.e. **nō-ne*, from *nō-* by-form (see *dōdrans*) of *nē*, + *-ne*.

Not connected with *noenum*, which = *nē* + *oinom ūnum*.

nōnus 9th: = **novin-us* from **noven*, see *novem*.

nōrma square: = **nōnma* fr. *nōna* ninth, 'shaped like L,' the 9th letter in the Etruscan (*a c e f z h θ i l*) and Faliscan (*a c d e f z h i l*) alphabets; cf. Rev. 22. 13 *ἐγὼ τὸ ἄλφα καὶ τὸ ὦ, πρῶτος καὶ ἔσχατος*.

nōs we: NŌ- *νώ* Dual, OSlav. *na* Acc. Dual, Zd. *nāo* Acc. Plur. (Spiegel), cf. NĀU Sk. *nāu* Acc. Dual, NI OIr. *ni* Acc. Plur.

nōscō gnōscō recognise: GNŌ- *γιγνώσκω*, OIr. *gnāth* accustomed, OSlav. *znati* know, Zd. *zhnā-* (Spiegel) Sk. *jnā-*, cf. GNĒ- Ags. *cnāvan* recognise E. *know*; and GNA- *agnītus*, GN̥- *ingens*, GN̥- *nāvus*.

nŏster our: NOS, Sk. *nas* us, cf. N̥S *ἄμμες* we (= **n̥σ-μες*), Got. *uns* us E. E. *our*, Sk. *as-mắn*, see *nōs*.

nota mark: 'rubbing,' GVNOT- cf. GVNET- *niteō*.

†nothus spurious: *νόθος*: 'obscure,' see *umbra*.

Digitized by Google

†**notus** south wind: *νότος*:

novem 9 (E. *noon*): NEVṂ (*-m* for *-n* from the ordinal NÉVṂ-MOS, see *decem*) for NEVṆ (see *nōnus*) *ἐν-νέα* ('up to 9,' *ἐν* Aeol. and Dor. for *ἐs*), OIr. *nōi n-*, Got. *niun* E., Pruss. *newīnts* 9th Lit. *dewyni* 9 OSlav. *devęti* (both with *de-* from the words for 10), Arm. *inn* (= **e-neṇ*), Zd. *navan-* Sk. *náva*: 'the new number' after 2 quaternions, fr. *novus*?

noverca stepmother: = **nov-ri-ca* fr. sq. with double Adj.-ending, cf. *vit-ri-cus*.

novus new: NÉVOS *νέ(F)os*, OIr. *nūe*, Lit. *nawas* OSlav. *novŭ*, Zd. *nava* Sk. *návas*, cf. NEV-JOS Ags. *neove* E., NEV-I- Got. *niujis*, NEVO-R- Arm. *nor*.

nox night: NOKVT- *νύξ*, MIr. *nocht*, Got. *nahts* E., Zd. *nakhturu* nocturnal, cf. NOKVTĪ- *noctium* Gen. Plur., Lit. *naktis* night OSlav. *nošti*, Sk. *náktis*.

noxa imprisonment, injury: NOGH- cf. NEGH- *nectō*, 'bonds'.

nūbēs cloud: NṺBH- cf. NŪMBH- *nimbus*.

nūbō marry: 'cover my face,' cf. *obnūbō* veil, NŪBH- cf. NUMBH- *νύμφη* bride.

nūdius ago: NŪ *νῦν* now, Got. *nū* E., OSlav. *ny-nē*, Zd. *nū* Sk. *nú*, cf. NU Lit. *nù*, Sk. *nú*; + DIŪ- by-form (see *diurnus*) of DIĒ- *diēs*.

nūdus naked: = **nōdus *nōvi-dus* NŌGV- Lit. *nūgas*, cf. NÓGVO-TO- MIr. *nocht*, Got. *naqaths* E., NOGV-NÓ- Zd. *maghna* (*m-* a mistake for *n-*) Sk. *nagnás*.

nūgae nōgae naugae trifles: NAUG-:

num whether: = **nu-me* (see *ta-m*) from NU OIr. *nu* Verbal-Particle, see *nūdius*, + a case-ending.

-num now (in *etiam-num*): cf. *νὺν* (in *τοίνυν*), praeced.

numella tether: 'limit,' = **numerula* Adj. Fem. fr. sq.

numerus number (E.): = **numesus* (cf. *Numisius* for *Numerius*):

nūmmus nūmus coin (Sicil. *νοῦμμος*): = **nūmsus* (cf. Osc. *Niumsieis* = Lat. *Numerii* Gen.), NŪMS- cf. NUMES- praeced.:
hardly add NOMS- MIr. *nōs* custom.

nunc now: = **num-ce*, **num* 'now' (see *-num*) + *-ce*.

nūncupō name: = **nōm(e)n-cupō* (cf. *oc-cupō*) fr. *nōmen* + *capiō*.

nūndinum nōndinum noundinum 8th day: fr. *novem* + DÍN- day, OIr. trē-*denus* 3 days, OSlav. *dĭnĭ* day, Sk. *dínam*, cf. DĪN- Got. sin-*teins* daily (see *semper*).

nūntius nountios messenger: = **noventios* fr. **novens* Part. of **noveō* 'am new,' fr. *novus*.

nūper lately, **nūperus** fresh: = **novi-perus* fr. *novus* + *parō*.

nurus daughter-in-law: SNUS- *νυ(σ)ός*, OHG. *snur*, OSlav. *snŭha*, Arm. *nu*, Sk. *snushā́*.

nūtō nod: = **neu-tō*, *νεύω*.

Digitized by Google

nūtriō nourish (E. E. *nurse*): = **nōtriō*, Quint. 1. 4. 16 *nōtrīx* = *nūtrīx* nurse: fr. **nōt-rus* Adj., NŌD- cf. NĒD- *νήδυμος* refreshing.
nux nut (E. *newel*; but not *nut*): NUK-:
†**nympha** bride: *νύμφη*, see *nūbō*.

ō oh Interj.: *ὤ*, Got. *ō*, OSlav. *o*.
ob around (sec. Fest. and Serv.), before: Osc. *op* apud: = **ópi*, *ὄπι-σθεν* behind, Lit. *api-* around, Zd. *aipi* Sk. *ápi* by.
†**obba ubba obua** (i.e. *obva*) cup for libation to the dead: cf. Etrusc. *uf-lea* (Bugge B. B. 10. 111).
ob-līquus slanting: LEIKV- cf. LIKV- *licinus* (Serv. Geo. 3. 55) with up-turned horns, LINKV- Lit. *linkiu* I bend.
ob-līviscor forget: 'smooth down, repress,' LEIV- see *lēvis līvēō*.
oboediō obēdiō obey (E.): = *ob-ūdiō* from *audiō*.
†**obrussa** assay: **ὀβρύζη* fr. †*ὄβρυζος* pure (of gold).
obscēnus obscaenus obscoenus ominous:
ob-scūrus dark: SKVŪ- Ags. *scūa* shade ONor. *skȳ* cloud E. *sky*, cf. SKVU Zd. *çku-* be blind Sk. *sku-* cover.
obs-olescō decay: *obs-* fr. *ob* (see *abs*), and see *ad-olescō*[2].
†**obsōnō** (quasi fr. *ob*) cater: *ὀψωνέω*, fr. *ὄψον* meat, *ἕψω* boil, *ἕπω* prepare see *sequor*, + *ὠνέομαι* buy, see *vēnum*.
ob-tūrō stop up: fr. *taurus*, 'put a bull (i.e. a heavy weight, stopper) on,' cf. *βοῦς ἐπὶ γλώσσῃ* Aesch. Agam. 36.
occō harrow: = **ōcō* ŌKV- cf. OKV'- W. *og* Subst., MHG. *ege*, Lit. *akėti* Vb.
oc-culō hide: **celō*, see *cēlō*.
†**ōcimum** basil: *ὤκιμον*:
ōcior swifter: ŌK- *ὠκύς* swift, OW. *di-auc* slow Zeuss[2] 894 a, Zd. *āçus* swift Sk. *āçús*; cf. OK- Zd. Sk. *aç-* attain.
ocrea greave: foreign?
octāvus 8th: = **octōv-os* from OKTŌU Got. *ahtau* 8, Sk. *ashṭāú*, by-form of *octō*.
octingentī 800: for **octō-centī*, sq. + *centum*; with *-in-* from *septingenti* (= **septem-centī*) 700, and *-g-* from *vīgintī*, see *quadringentī*.
octō 8: *ὀκτώ*, OIr. *ocht*, Ags. *eahta* E., Lit. *asztú-ni* OSlav. *os(t)*-mĭ, Arm. *uth*, Zd. *asta* Sk. *ashṭā́*, see *octāvus*.
oculus eye (E. *antler inveigle*): OKV- *ὄσσε* Dual (= **ὄκ-ϳε*) *ὄμμα* (= **ὄπ-μα*), Lit. *akis* OSlav. *oko*, Arm. *akn*, Zd. *ak-* see (Spiegel).
odium hatred (E. *annoy noisome*): OD- *ὀδύσσομαι* am angry *ὑπ-όδ-ρα* fiercely, Ags. *atol* horrible, Arm. *ateam* I hate.
odor smell: OD- *ὀδμή*, Arm. *hot*, cf. ŌD- Lit. *ìdžiu* I smell.
†**oestrus** gadfly: *οἶστρος*:
†**oesypum** unwashed wool: **οἴσυπον* cf. †*οἰσύπη*:

Digitized by Google

offa ball: = **ōfa*, cf. *ŏfella*:
officīna workshop, **officium** observance: fr. *ob* around + *faciō*, 'complete doing'.
ōhē Interj.: cf. *ō* + *hei*.
†oiei Interj.: **oieî* cf. *oioî*.
oleō smell: OD- *odor*.
ōlim at that time: Abl. (see *inde*) of **ōlo*, see *ille*.
†olīvum oil (whence **olēvum oleum*, and from this W. *olew*, Got. *alev* E., Lit. *aliejus* OSlav. *olĕj*): ἔλαι(ϝ)ον (unaccented *ai* becoming *ī* as in *Achīvī* from Ἀχαι(ϝ)οί), with *o-* quasi from **olīvus* 'fragrant' Adj. of *oleō*.
ōlla aula pot (E. *olio*): = **aux-la*, cf. *auxilla* Fest.:
†olor swan:
†omāsum tripe: Gaulish (Gloss. Philox.):
ōmen ōsmen (Varr. L. L. 6. 76) sign: = **aus-men* 'authorisation,' from *aus-* see *auxilium*, and cf. the meaning of *augur*.
ōmentum adipose membrane: = **obs-mentnm* (see *ā-mentum*), from *obs-ob* 'around'.
omittō give up: = **ōmittō* (*ŏ-* as in Plaut. Trin. 712 níhil ego in ŏculto) **obs-mittō*.
omnis all (E. *bus*): = **op-nis* 'comprehensive' (see *cunctus*), fr. *ob* 'around'.
onus honus burden:
†onyx onyx: †ὄνυξ, Egyptian, cf. Coptic *ankoki* ring-finger (Peyron).
op-ācus (for term. cf. *mer-ācus*) shady: 'covered,' fr. *ob* 'around'.
op-eriō cover: *ob* 'around' + ER-, see *aperiō*.
ōpīliō (Plaut. Asin. 540) **ūpīljō** (Verg. Buc. 10. 19) shepherd:
opīmus rich: 'well covered,' fr. *ob* 'around' + Adj.-ending (cf. *patrimus*, prob. with *-ī-*).
opīnor think: 'put before myself,' fr. **opīnus* (cf. *nec-opīnus*) Adj. of *ob* 'before' (as *supīnus* of *sub*).
oportet is necessary: 'rises up,' fr. **op-ortum* Part. Neut. of **op-orior ob-orior* spring up.
op-perior wait: see *ex-perior*.
op-pidō exceedingly: 'fitly,' fr. *ob* + PED- seize, hold, see *ex-pediō*, cf. ἔμ-πεδος fixt, and POD- Ags. *fätian* seize E. *fit vat*.
op-pidum town: 'hold, stronghold,' fr. praeced., cf. Sk. *pat-tanam*.
op-port-ūnus fit: 'conducive,' fr. *portŭ* (as σύμφορος conducive fr. φέρω carry).
ops power: 'circumstance,' fr. *ob* 'around'?
optimus opitumus best: 'complete, perfect,' fr. *ob* (i.e. **opi*) 'around'.
optō choose: 'put before myself,' fr. **optum* Part. fr. *ob* before.

Digitized by Google

opus work (E. *inure manœuvre manure, use* (Subst.) in law): ὄρ- Sk. *ápas*, cf. ὄρ- OHG. *uoba* festival, Sk. *ā́pas* a religious work.
ōra extremity, rope-end, coast (E. *ullage*):
orbis circle:
orbus bereft: ORBH- *ὀρφανός*, MIr. *orbe* inheritance (of an orphan), Got. *arbi*, Arm. *orb* orphan.
Hardly add Sk. *arbhás* small.
ōrca jar:
†**orchas** an olive: *ὀρχάς* (Nicander): fr. *ὄρχις* testis, from its shape.
ordō row (OIr. *ordd* order):
orior rise: ṛ- *ἄρω* raise, Arm. y-*aṛ*-nem I rise, *cf.* ER- Zd. *ar-* go Sk. *ar-* raise, and OR- *ὄρνῡμι* stir.
ōrnô furnish: **ōs-nô* Varr. L. L. 6. 76, = **ōsi-nô*:
ornus mountain-ash:
not Sk. *árṇas* stream, teak.†
†**oryx** gazelle: †*ὄρυξ ὄρυς*, Semitic, Assyrian t-*uraḫu* antelope.
†**oryza** rice: †*ὄ-ρυζα*, cf. †*ὀ-ρινδής* Adj., VRIND- VRĪD-, OPers., from Sk. *vrīhís* (as OPers. *d* = Zd. *z* = Sk. *h*).
os bone (E. *os*prey): = **ost* (*ossis* &c. formed from Nom. *os* on anal. of *assis* &c. from *ās*) OST- *ὀστέον*, Zd. *aṣta* Sk. *asthán-*: 'refuse, not eaten,' fr. Sk. *as-* throw (cf. E. *pluck*, 'heart, liver, and lights of an animal, as *plucked* out after killing' Skeat)?
ōs mouth: = **aus*, cf. Plaut. *ausculum* Dimin.: 'orifice,' see *auris*.
ōstium austium door (E. *usher*): 'opening,' AUS-T- OSlav. *usta* mouth, Sk. *ṓshṭhas* lip, fr. praeced.
†**ostreum** sea-snail (E. *oyster*): *ὄστρεον* oyster, purple made from the sea-snail, OSTR- cf. *ὄστρακον* shell, potsherd.
†**ostrum austrum** (Priscian, on anal. of *plaustrum*) purple: = **ostrūm* **ὀστροῦν* (cf. for the termination *hēdychrum* = *ἡδύχρουν* and see *remulcum*) contracted form of *ὄστρεον*, praeced.
ōtium rest: AUT- Got. *auths* deserted Ags. *ēāde* empty, easy OE. *eath* easy (but not E. *easy*).
†**ovis** sheep: Osc. (the Rom. form would be **avis*), ὄVI- *ὄ(ϝ)ις*, OIr. *ōi*, Lit. *awis* OSlav. *ovĭca*, Sk. *ávis*, cf. Got. *avēthi* flock Ags. *ēāvu* ewe E.
ovô exult: = **evô* EV- EU- *εὐάζω* shout *εὐαί εὐοῖ* Interj.
ōvum egg: Ō-VOM *ὠ(ϝ)όν* cf. Ō-V-EOM *ᾠ(ϝ)εον ᾠβεον*; also ŌI- *ᾠιον ᾠόν*, OSlav. *aje*.

paciscor agree: PEK- Zd. *paç-* bind, see *pecū*, cf. POK- Got. *fahan* seize *faginōn* rejoice *fagrs* fit E. *fain fair* Adj. *fadge*, and PŌK- Sk. *pā́ças* knot.
†**paeān** hymn: †*παιᾱ́ν*, see *paeōn*.
†**paedicô**: fr. **paed-īcus* (formed after *am-īca*) Adj. of **paes*, *παῖς* boy.

Digitized by Google

paedor pēdor filth:

†paelex pēlex pellex (quasi fr. *pelliciō* allure): **πῆλαξ* Ion. form of Dor. *πάλλαξ* boy, cf. *προ-πηλακ-ίζω* abuse.

paene pēne poene nearly: 'within a little,' **paenus* little, see *pēnūria*:

paenitet poenitet grieves: fr. praeced., 'does not satisfy, seems too little'.

†paenula pēnula cloak: *†φαινόλης*:

†paeōn a metrical foot: *†παιών*, see *paeān*.

paetus pētus blink-eyed:

pāgina page ('joined' to the other pages: E. *page*[2]), **pāgus** district ('station': E. *peasant*): PĀG- *πήγνῡμι* fix, cf. PAG- Ags. *fäc* interval *feccan* fetch E., and PANG- *pangō*.

pāla spade (E. *palette pell*mell):
hardly = **pas-la* fr. *pastinum* dibble, on account of the difference of meaning.

palam openly: 'in the hand,' = **palā-m *palā-me* (for the term. see *tam*) from **pala* 'hand,' PḶ-, see *palma*[1].

palātum vault, palate:

palea chaff (E. *pallet*): PEL'- Lit. *pelaî*, Sk. *palāvas*.

palear dewlap: fr. *palea* wattles of a cock, as resembling short straws, praeced.

†paliūrus Christ's-thorn: *παλίουρος*:

palla robe (E. *pall* tar*paulin*):

palleō am pale (E. *pale* Adj. *pall* Vb. *appal*): dialectic for **palveō* fr. **palvus* Adj., Ags. *fealu* yellow E. *fallow*, Lit. *palwas* OSlav. *plavŭ* white.

pallium Greek cloak:

palma[1] palm of hand: PḶ-MĀ OIr. *lām* hand, cf. PḶ-MĀ *παλάμη* palm of hand, Ags. *folme* E. *fumble*: from PḶ-, cf. PŌL- Sk. *pāṇis*.

†palma[2] palm-tree: Heb. *†tamar* (E. *tamar*-ind).—With *p* for *t*, cf. *pāvō*; *lm* for *m*, cf. *σαλαμάνδρα* salamander Pers. *semender* Zenker 519 a, Italian *calamandrea* germander from *χαμαί-δρυς*, and see *balsamum*.

pālor wander:

palpō stroke: dialectic for **palquō* PḶKV- OSlav. *plakati* mourn ('strike' the breast).

palūdāmentum general's cloak: fr. **palūdō* Vb. cloak:

palumbēs ringdove:

palūs marsh:

pālus stake (E. *pale* Subst. *pole*): = **pax-lus* cf. *paxillus* peg, PAG-S- cf. *pangō*.

pampinus vinebranch: Lit. *pampti* swell.

pandō spread (E. *spawn*):
not = **pat-nō* fr. *pateō*.

Digitized by Google

pandus curved: 'hanging by the two ends,' = **pendós* fr. *pendeō*? Hardly cf. ONor. *fetta* bend back.

pangō fix: PANG- cf. PĀG- *pāgina.*

pānicula tuft: 'meshed,' Dimin. of **pāna, πήνη* thread on the bobbin, see *pannus.*

pānicum panic-grass: 'swelling,' fr. *pānus* tumor, ear of panic-grass Plin. 18. 54, = *pannus*, 'meshed'.

Not fr. sq., cf. Plin. 18. 54 panis . . . e panico rarus.

pānis bread (E. *appanage company pannier pantry*): fr. **pānus*, Messapian *πᾶνός* Athenaeus 111 c: = **pas-nus* fr. *pastillus*?

pannus cloth (E. *pane panel pawn*[1] *penny*): = *pānus* see *pānicum, πῆνος* thread on the bobbin, PĀN- cf. PAN- Got. *fana* cloth E. †gon-*fanon vane fond fun*, OSlav. *ponjava.*

†**pantex** paunch (E., NHG. *panzer* coat of mail):

†**panthēra** panther: †*πάνθηρ*:

hardly cf. Sk. *puṇḍárīkas* a proper name, tiger.†

†**papae** Interj.: *παπαί*, cf. *πόποι.*

†**pāpās** tutor: *πάππᾶς πάπποις* father, onomatop., see *pappus*, cf. Late—Lat. *papa* bishop (E. *pope*), E. *papa.*

papāver poppy (E.): fr. **papô* swell (for term. see *cadāver*), *papula*, 'with globular capsules'.

pāpiliō (for term. cf. *pūmiliō* fr. *pūmilus* dwarf) butterfly (E. *pavilion*): fr. **pāpulus *pappulus* Dimin. of *pappus* grandfather (cf. *lūc-avus* stag-beetle, 'grandfather of the grove,' Plin. 11. 97, *τέττιξ* grasshopper fr. *τέττα* father, and Eng. '*daddy* longlegs').

pappô pāpô eat: fr. *pāpa* food Varro (E. *pap*[1] *pamper*), onomatop.

pappus thistledown: *πάππος*: 'greybeard,' *πάππος* grandfather, see *pāpās.*

papula pimple (E. E. *pebble*): PAP- cf. PAMP- *pampinus*, 'swelling'.

†**papȳrus** papyrus (E. *paper*): †*πάπῡρος*, Egyptian (as growing in Egypt).

pār equal (E. *apparel pair peer* um*pire*): *parī-* fr. *pars*, 'sharing'.

parcus sparing: cf. SPAR- Ags. *spär* E. *spare*, see *parum parvus.*

†**pardus** panther: †*πάρδος*: cf. Sk. *pṛ́dākus* snake, panther†?

pāreō parreō obey: 'seem, appear (cf. *ap-pāreō*), offer oneself,' = **parseō*, NUmbr. *parsest* will be seemly, PṜ-S- *πορσαίνω* offer, cf. PṜ- *parô.*

pariēs wall (E. *pellitory*[1]): 'boundary,' cf. *πεῖραρ πέρας* end.

pariō bring forth: PER'- Lit. *perēti* to brood, cf. POR- *πόρις* calf, Ags. *fear* ox E. hei*fer*, and PṜ- *parô.*

†**parma palma** target: Polyb. †*πάρμη *πάλμη*, Thracian (Fest. s. v. *Thraeces*).

parô provide (E. *para*chute *parade para*sol *pare parry* ram*part*): PṜ- *πορεῖν* to offer.

parra a bird: = **parsa*, 'companion,' sq.

Digitized by Google

parri-cīda pāri-cīda murderer: fr. **parrus *parsus* companion, 'offering himself,' see *pāreō*, + *caedō*.

pars part (E. E. *parcel parse*): *par-ti-* fr. *parō*, 'what one gets'.

parum but little: Neut. of **parus* Adj., cf. sq.

parvus small: παῦρος (= **πάρ-Fος*): cf. SPAR-, see *parcus*.

†**pasceolus** purse: **φασκίολος* by-form of *φάσκωλος* (as *φασίολος* of *φάσηλος*), see *fascis*.

pā-scō feed (E. *pastern pester*): PĀ- Zd. Sk. *pā-* protect.

passer sparrow:

passus step (E. *pace pass*): = **pat-tus*, PAT- πάτος path, Zd. *pathan* Sk. *páth-*, cf. PĀT- MIr. *āth* ford.

pastillus loaf:

pāstor paastor shepherd: PĀS- fr. *pā-scō* + *s*.

†**patagium** gold edging: †**παταγεῖον*:

pateō am open (E. *pail*): PET'- πετάννῡμι stretch, OW. *etem* flounce Zeuss² 148 b, cf. POT- Ags. *fädm* fathom E., Zd. *pathana* broad.

pater father (E. *patois pattern*): PATĒR PATR- πατήρ Nom. πατρός Gen., OIr. *athir*, Got. *fadar* E., Arm. *hair*, Zd. *patar- pitar-* Sk. *pitár-*.

patina dish (πατάνη; E. *pan*): fr. *pateō*, as πέταχνον saucer fr. πετάννῡμι.

patior suffer: 'lie open to,' fr. *pateō*.

patrō bring to pass: fr. *pater*, 'act as father,' i.e., as head of a legation, *pater patratus* ('the father who acts as such,' from **patror* Middle).

paucus few: PAU- PAV- Got. *favai* E.

paulus paullus little: = **paux-lus*, cf. *pauxillus*.

pauper poor (E.): PAU- (see *paucus*) + *parō*, 'provided with little'.

†**pausa** stop (with term. on anal. of *causa*): παῦσις, fr. παύω cause to stop.

pauxillus pausillus little:
hardly fr. *paucus*.

paveō am afraid: 'am struck' (cf. ἐξεπλάγην fr. πλήσσω strike), fr. sq. (see *jaceō*), cf. *pavitō* shake with ague.

pāviō beat (E. *pave*): = **poviō*, Fest. *puviō* (dialectic), POV- πο(*F*)ίη grass (cf. E. *hay* fr. *hew*), Lit. *piauti* cut, bite, Sk. *pavīram* spear.
In παίω strike, Boeotian πήω (cf. Boeotian κή for καί), the *ai* is original, not for *avi*.

†**pāvō** peacock (E.): †ταῶς (for the *p-* see *palma*²), cf. Arab. *tāūs* Zenker 593 a.

pāx peace (E. E. *pay*): 'arrangement,' PĀK- cf. PĀG- *pāgina*.

-pe enclitic (in *nempe prope quippe, quispiam* = *quis-pe-jam, *uspiam* = *us-pe-jam): dialectic for *-que*.

peccō err:
hardly = **ped-cō* fr. *pēs*, 'get entangled'.

Digitized by Google

pectō comb: PEK- *πέκω*, Lit. *pèszti* pluck, cf. POK- Ags. *feax* (i.e. *feah-s) hair E. Fair-*fax* †*pax*-wax.

pectus breast (E. para*pet*): 'framework, fastening,' from PEK- *paciscor*.— Not cf. Sk. *pakshás* wing, side of the body, which would give **pexus* (see *texō ursus*).

pecū pecus cattle (Lit. *pekus*): Got. *faihu* property E. *fee fellow feud*[2] *fief*, Zd. *paçu* cattle Sk. *páçus*: 'appropriated,' fr. *paciscor* (as E. *farm* fr. *firm*).

pedis louse: 'many-footed,' fr. *pēs*.

pēdō (E. *petard*): PEZD- MHG. *fist* wind E. *foist*, Pruss. *peisda* podex, cf. BZD- *βδέω* pedo, Lit. *bezdėti* (for *bzdėti) pedere.

pedum crook to catch sheep with: PED- seize, see *oppidō*.

pējerō swear falsely: 'make worse, alter, violate,' fr. *pējes-* properly stem of oblique cases of sq. (cf. *mājes-tās* beside *mājor*).

pējor worse: = **pec-jor* fr. *peccō*.

†pelagus sea: *πέλαγος*:

pellāx deceitful: 'affecting,' fr. *pellō* move.

pellis hide (E. *peel*[1] &c. *pillion plaid*; W. *pilen* rind): PEL-N- *πέλλα* pail (orig. of leather), Got. *filleins* of leather E. *fell*[2].

pellō strike (E. *pelt pursy push*): = **pel-nō*, PEL-, *πέλας* near.

†pelta target: †*πέλτη*, Thracian (Hdt. 7. 75).

pēlvis pēluïs (Nonius 543) **pelluis** (Velius Longus, Keil. 7. 65) basin: = **pēlovis*, Sk. *pālavī* vessel.

pendeō hang (E. *pent*house), **pendō** weigh (E. avoirdu*pois pansy poise spend*; NHG. *speise* food = Lat. *expensa*): 'swing,' cf. SPEND- Sk. *spand-* quiver.

penes with (properly proclitic before a consonant, *penes mē, tē, vōs, quem*, or it would become **penis*), **penitus** (for term. see *in-tus*) inwardly, **penetrō** (cf. *intrō* beside *intus*) enter: fr. *penus* in the sense of 'closet,' Fest. penus locus in aede Vestae intimus (*penes* Loc. like *αἰές*).

pēnis tail (E. *pencil*): 'waving,' fr. sq.

penna pesna (Fest.: *petna* is a mere conjecture for *pecna* i.e. **pēna*, *penna*) wing (E. *pen* Subst. *pennon*): = **pet-na* from PET- *πέτομαι* fly, MIr. *ete* wing, Ags. *feðer* E. *feather*, Sk. *pát-tram*; 'go,' see *petō*.

†pentethrōnica Plaut. Poen. 471, Ritschl conj. *ptēnanthrōpica* **πτην-ανθρωπική* 'of birds and men,' Goetz *ptēnothērica* **πτηνο-θηρική* 'of birds and beasts'.

pēnūria paenūria want: **paenūrus* (for term. cf. *māt-ū-rus*) Adj. from **paenus* little, see *paene*.

penus store: Lit. *pēnas* food.

†peplum robe: *πέπλος*:

per through: Got. *fair-* Verbal-Prefix, Lit. *per*.

Digitized by Google

per- very: PERI *πέρι* around, Zd. *pairi* Sk. *pári.*

-per enclitic (in *nūper parumper paulisper semper*): *πὲρ* altogether, cf. praeced.

†pēra bag: *πήρᾱ*:

per-cellō overthrow: from **cel-nō*, KVEL-, cf. KVOL- Lit. *kálti* strike OSlav. *klati* prick.

per-contor per-cunctor enquire: 'linger over,' from *cunctor.*
Not fr. *contus* pole (first in Verg., while *percontor* is in Plaut.), quasi 'explore'.

per-eg-rē abroad: fr. *per* + *agō.*

peren-diē day after to-morrow:

per̥gula booth: formed quasi fr. *pergō* go on ('projection'), for *precula* (with *-ē-*?) Quint. 1. 5. 12:
hardly cf. NUmbr. *praco* bulwark.

perīculum danger (E. *peril*): 'experience,' see *perītus.*

perinde equally: = **perim* Abl. (see *inde*) fr. *per-* 'around,' + *-de.*

perītus experienced: PER- *πεῖρα* attempt *περάω* go through, MIr. *erud* fear, Zd. *par-* go over (Spiegel) Sk. *par-* pass, cf. PĒR- Ags. *faer* danger E. *fear*, see *portô.*

per-mitiēs ruin: fr. *meto*, 'being cut down, reduced'.

perna ham (E. *prawn*): PERSNÁ *πτέρνη* heel, cf. PERSN'- Got. *fairzna*, from PĒRSN- Zd. *pāshna* heel Sk. *pārshṇis.*

pernīx (for term. cf. *fēl-īx*) swift: fr. praeced., 'strong in the ham'.

†pērō boot: **πήρων*, 'of leather,' fr. *πήρᾱ* leather pouch, see *pēra.*

perperam wrongly (Polyb. *πέρπερος* vainglorious): fr. *per-* + *parum*, 'insufficiently, unsatisfactorily'. For term. see *tam.*

persōna mask (E. *parson*): fr. **persōnus* Adj. (with vowel lengthened, see *cōmis*) of *per-sonô* sound through.

pertica pole (E. *perch*[1]): = **pertiga* (Lat. having no ending *-ga*, see *praefica sublica, amurca spēlunca*), fr. *per-tingō* reach, from *tangō.*

pēs foot (E. *pawn*[2] *pioneer trivet vamp*): PED- *πέζα*, Arm. *het* track, cf. POD- *ποδός* Gen. foot, Lit. *pãdas* sole, Arm. *otn* foot, Zd. Sk. *pad-*, and PŌD- Dor. *πώς*, Got. *fōtus* E. E. *fetter*, Zd. *pād-* Sk. *pād-.*

pessimus worst: dialectic for **pexímus*, PEK-, see *pējor peccô.*

pessulus pexulus pestulus bolt: = **ped-tlus* fr. *pēs*, 'foot' of the door (see *assula*).

pessum down: = **persum*, Plaut. Pers. 737 Persa me pessum (i.e. *persum) dedit:

pestis plague:
hardly cf. *πῆμα* woe quasi **πῆσ-μα*; or Fest.'s *pesestās* plague.

†petaurum trapèze: *πέταυρον* perch, fr. *πέτομαι* fly, see *penna.*

petō fall on: PET- 'go,' *εὐ-πετής* easy, Zd. *paṭ-* fall, run, Sk. *pat-* fall, fly, see *penna*, cf. PT- *πί-πτω* fall (with *ī* from *ῥίπτω*?).

Digitized by Google

†**petōritum petorritum** four-wheeled carriage: Gaulish (Quint.), from PETOR W. *pedwar* four, see *quattuor*, + RIT- OIr. *rith* course, see *rītus*.

†**phaecasium** shoe: †*φαικάσιον*, *φαικάς*: Egyptian (as worn by Egyptian priests).

†**phalanx** host, **phalangae** (formed from Acc. *φάλαγγα*) rollers: *φάλαγξ* battle-array, log ('bar,' and so 'line'), for **φάλγξ* BHLNG-, cf. BHḶG- *sufflāmen*, BHOLG- Ags. *balc* beam E. *baulk bulk*head †*balcony* †cata*falque* †scaf*fold*, Lit. *balžíẽna* cross-piece.

†**phalerae** bosses: *φάλαρα* cheek-pieces, fr. *φάλος* boss.

†**phasēlus** bean: †*φάσηλος*, Pamphylian (cf. the town-name *Φασηλίς*).

†**phiala** saucer (E. *vial*): *φιάλη*:

†**philyra** limetree: *φιλύρα*:

†**phīmus** dicebox: *φῖμός* cup:

†**phōca** seal: *φώκη*:

†**phoenīx** a bird: †*φοῖνῑξ* (formed after *Φοῖνῑξ* Phoenician), fr. Egyptian *bennu* (Pierret).

†**phū phȳ** Interj.: *φῦ*, cf. ONor. *fȳ* E. *foh phew*.

pīcus woodpecker (NUmbr. *peiqu* Abl.; E. *pie*[1], whence W. *pi* magpie): PĪKV- cf. PIKV- Sk. *pikas* Indian cuckoo.

But OHG. *speh* magpie goes rather with *speciō*.

piger slow ('irksome'), **piget** irks: 'pricks,' PUG- cf. PUNG- *pungō*.

pignus pledge: 'handsel,' fr. *pugnus*.

pila ball (E. *pellet pile*[1] *pill platoon*):
hardly cf. Sk. *píṇḍas* quasi **píl-ndas*.

pīla mortar, pillar ('shaft,' see *pīlum*): = **pis-la* fr. *pinsō*.

†**pīlentum** chariot: Spanish (Diefenbach Origines Europaeae p. 399)?

pilleus pīleus felt hat: *πῖλος* felt; 'compressed,' fr. sq.

pīlō ram down, **pīlātus** dense Aen. 12. 121: cf. SPĪL- Lett. *špīlēt* squeeze.

pīlum pestle, javelin (from its shape): = **pis-lum* fr. *pinsō*.

pilus hair (E. cater*pillar plush wig*):
hardly cf. *πτίλον* down, on account of the difference of meaning.

†**pīna pinna** mussel (E. *peri*winkle[2]): †*πῖνα πίννα*:

pingō paint (E. E. *pimento pint*): 'stipple,' *pungō*.

pinguis thick: = **penguis*, PNGH-V- *παχύς*.

pinna wing (E. *pin pinion*): = *penna*.
Hardly add Ags. E. *fin*.

pinsō pīsō pound (E. *piston*): PINS- cf. PIS- *πίσος* pea *πτίσσω* winnow, OHG. *fesā* hush, OSlav. *pĭhati* strike, Zd. *pish-* rub Sk. *pish-* crush.

pīnus fir (E. *pinnace*):

†**piper** pepper (E.): = **pipere* **πίπερι* (cf. Sk. *pippalī́*) †*πέπερι*.

pīpilō chirp, **pīpulum** outcry: fr. *pīpō* chirp (OHG. *fīfā* fife E.), PĪP- onomatop., Ags. *pīpe* pipe E. (W. *pib*) E. *peep*[1] †*pibroch* †*pigeon* †*pimp* †*pivot*, Lit. *pypti* to pipe, cf. PIPP- *πιππίζω* chirp, Sk. *píppakā* a bird.

Digitized by Google

pirum pear (E. E. *pearl perry*):
piscis fish (E. gram*pus*): PISK- Got. *fisks* E., cf. PĪSK- OIr. *īasc.*
†**pistris pistrix** (both quasi 'pounding,' fr. *pinsō*) **pistis pistix** sea-monster: †*πρίστις*:
pītuīta slime (E. *pip*[1] in fowls): formed (like Substs. *dīra noxia satura* from Adjs. *dīrus* &c.) from Adj. **pītuītus* (for term. cf. *fortu-ītus grātu-ītus*) **pūtus* fr. *pūteō.*
pius pīus holy (E. *pity*):
pix pitch (E. E. *pay*[2] a ship): PIKV- *πίσσα*, Lit. *pikis* OSlav. *pĭklŭ*, Arm. †*phiči.*
†**placenta** cake: formed quasi fr. *placens*, for **placūnta*, *πλακοῦς*: 'flat,' PLAK- *πλάξ* plain, Lit. *plasztakà* hand-breadth.
placeō please (E. *plea plead*): 'stroke' (cf. *mulceō mulcĕ*), PLOKV- Lit. *plàkti* strike.
plācô appease: PLŌKV- cf. praeced.
plaga net, region: orig. 'rope' Serv. Aen. 4. 131, hence 'net of cords' or 'belt of country' (Nettleship), cf. *plagula* curtain ('hanging on a cord'):
plāga blow (E. *plague play*): PLĀG- *πληγή*, Got. *flōkan* lament ('beat' the breast), cf. PLAG- OHG. *flah* flat ('beaten down') E. *flake* &c. *fleck.*
plagiārius plunderer: fr. †*plagium* kidnapping, *πλάγιος* crooked.
†**plagūsia** a fish: for **placūsia* (*-g-* from *plaga* 'hunting-net'), **πλακουσία* fr. *πλακόεις* flat, see *placenta.*
plangō beat (E. *complain*): PLANG- cf. PLĀG- *plāga.*
planguncula doll: Dimin. of †**plangō*, *πλαγγών* Callimachus:
planta sprout ('spreading': OIr. *cland* offspring, whence E. *clan*), sole of the foot: = **plontā* PLONT-, cf. PLOT- Zd. *frath-* spread Sk. *prath-*, PLOT-Ŭ- Lit. *platùs* broad, PLOT-NŎ- Arm. *lain*, PLṬ-Ŭ- *πλατύς*, Zd. *perethu* Sk. *pṛthús*, PLṬ-NŎ- OIr. *lethan.*
†**planus** cheat: *πλάνος*, *πλάνη* wandering.
plānus flat (E. *plain plan*): Lit. *plónas* thin, from PLĀ- Lit. *plóti* beat out.
†**platalea** spoonbill: **πλαταλέα* Fem. of Adj. **πλαταλέος* fr. *πλατύς*, see *planta.*
plaudō beat:
†**plaustrum plōstrum** wagon: = **plaux-trum*, see *plōxenum.*
plēbēs people:
not cf. *πλῆθος* multitude, Dor. *πλᾶθος.*
plectō plait: PLEK- *πλέκω*, cf. PLOK- Got. *flahta* plaiting E. *flax*, Sk. *praçnas* basket.
plector am punished:
plēnus full: PLĒ-NŎ- MIr. *līn* number, from PLĒ- *pleō* fill (Fest.), *πλε-ῖος* full, Arm. *li*, Sk. *prā-* fill, cf. PEL- Zd. Sk. *par-*, PḶ-NŎ- *polleō.*

Digitized by Google

plē-rus most: fr. praeced.

plicô fold (E. *plait plight*[2] *ply* &c. *plot splay supple*): = **plecô*, see *plectō*.

plōrô cry out: = **plaudô* fr. *plaudō*, 'beat' the breast.

†plōxenum plōxemum wagon-box: Gaulish (Quint.), KVLAVG-S-, KVLAVG- = Celt. PLŌG-, whence OHG. *†phluog* plough E., Lit. *†plĩūgas*.

pluit rains (E. *plover*): = **pluv-it* cf. *pluv-ius* rainy, **plovit*, Fest. *per-plovō* leak, PLEV- 'flow, float,' πλέ(*F*)ω sail, cf. PLOV- πλό(*F*)os voyage, OHG. *flawen* wash, Lit. *pláuti* OSlav. *pluti* flow, sail, and PLU- OIr. *luam* yacht, Sk. *plu-* float *pru-* flow.

plūma feather: 'means for floating,' PLŪ- cf. praeced.—Not PLEUGH-, Ags. *fleōgan* fly E. E. *†fili*buster *†fugle*man.

†plumbum lead (E. *plump* Vb. *plunge pump*): MLÜMB- cf. MLÜB- †μόλυβδος μόλιβος.

plūs more: = **plīs*, cf. *plūrima plouruma plīsima ploirumē ploera*, **pleus* from **plē-us* **plē-jus*, i.e. PLĒ- *plēnus* with Comparat.-ending, cf. ONor. *fleiri* (= *flā-is-i) and πλε-ίων, OIr. *lia*, Zd. *frāyão*.

pluteus shed: 'defence from rain' i.e. from missiles, **plutós* 'rained on,' Part. from PLU-, see *pluit*.

pōdex: POZD- cf. PEZD- *pēdō* (for the sense cf. χόδανος beside χέζω cacô).

†podium wall round the arena: 'foot' (i.e. lowest part) of the amphitheatre, πόδιον little foot, see *pēs*.

†poena punishment (E. *pain pine* Vb. *punch*[2] *repine*): ποινή fine, KVOI-NÁ OSlav. *cĕna* price, Zd. *kaēna* punishment, from KVOI- cf. KVĪ- τίω value, KVI- Sk. *ci-* observe.

†poēta maker, poet: *ποητής dialectic for ποιητής, as ποέω for ποιέω make.

†polenta pulenta pearl-barley (a Greek preparation, Plin. 18. 72, 84) formed (quasi fr. *pollen*) from *παλυντή Part. Fem. of παλύνω sprinkle.

poliō polish: 'rub,' cf. SPOD- σποδέω beat, see *pudet*.

pollen fine flour: = **pōlen*:

polleō prevail: = **polneō* 'am full,' PL̥-NO- Got. *fulls* full E., Lit. *pìlnas* OSlav. *plĭnŭ*, Zd. *perena*, cf. PL̥-NÓ- πολλοί many, OIr. *lān* full, Sk. *pūrṇás*, see *plēnus*.

pollex thumb: fr. **pollus* (cf. *allex* fr. *allus*) 'projecting,' = **por-lus* from *por-*.

pol-lingō dress a corpse:

pollūceō offer in sacrifice (esp. to Hercules): properly 'offer to Pollux,' fr. *Pollūx* (from *Πολυλεύκης by-form), Etrusc. *Pultuke* (from Πολυδεύκης), whence Etrusc. *pultace* he sacrificed Bugge B. B. 11. 43.

pōmum fruit (E. *pomade pommel*):

pondus weight (E. *pound*[1]): MIr. *onn* stone, POND cf. PEND- *pendō*.

pōne behind: = **pos-ne*, *pos-* see *post* + *-ne*.

Digitized by Google

pōnō put (E. *post*[2] *provost*; but *pose* Subst. and *compose* &c. are from *pausa*) : = **posno* **po-sinō*, *po* (see *post*) + *sinō*.

pōns bridge: 'passage,' *pōnti-* cf. OSlav. *pǫtĭ* way (see *saeta*), Sk. *pánthan-* road.

†pontō punt (E. E. *pontoon*): Gaulish (Caes. B. C. 3. 29).

†pontus sea: *πόντος*:

popa priest's assistant:

popīna cookshop: Oscan form of *coquīna* kitchen, fr. *coquō*.

poples ham of the knee: 'rounded' (whence called in OHG. *knie-rado* 'knee-wheel'), see *populus*.

populor ravage: 'enring,' fr. sq.

populus people (E.): Umbr. *puplum* Acc.: dialectic for **quoclus*, KVOKVLOS 'ring' of people, *κύκλος* circle, cf. KVEKVLOS Ags. *hveohl* (Skeat) wheel E., Zd. *cakhra* Sk. *cakrás*.

pōpulus poplar (E.):

por- forth: PṚ-, *πάρα* beside.

porcus pig (E. *pork* &c. *porcelain porpoise*): *πόρκος*, MIr. *orc*, Ags. *fearh* porker E. *farrow*, Lit. *parszas* pig OSlav. *prasę*.

porricio pōriciō offer: = **por-jiciō* from *por-* + *jaciō* (*j* lengthening the preceding syllable and then dropping, cf. *ōbiciō* from *objiciō*).

porrīgō scurf (for the term. cf. *ment-īgō ost-īgō pet-īgō* scab): fr. *porrum* 'head' in the slang dialect, cf. Moretum 74 capiti nomen debentia porra.

porrō forward: Abl. Neut. of **por-rus* Adj. from *por-*.

porrum leek: PṚSOM *πράσον*.

porta gate: 'passage,' Fem. Part. from PṚ-, see *portô*.

porticus colonnade (E. *porch*): fr. *portus* 'passage'.

portiō share: PṚTI- cf. PṜTI- *pars*.

portisculus baton:

portô carry (E. *disport sport*): fr. **portús* Part., PṚ- cf. POR- Got. *faran* go E. *fare ferry*, see *perītus*.

portōrium toll: = **portitōrium* fr. *portitōr* douanier, = **portu-tor* fr. sq.

portus harbour ('passage' to land), house (which one enters): PṚ-T'- Ags. E. *ford*, Zd. hu-*peretu* with a good ford, see *portô*.

pō-sca pū-sca vinegar: fr. *pō-tô* + term. of *ē-sca*.

pōscō ask: = **porc-scō* PṚK-SK- OHG. *forscōn*, Arm. *harths* enquiry, cf. PṜK-SK- Zd. *pares-* ask, PREK-SK- Sk. *prach-*, see *precor*.

post poste behind (E. *puny*): formed (on anal. of *ante* quasi *an-te*) from **po-s*, i.e. *po* after (Quint.), *πύ-ματος* last, Lit. *pa-* under OSlav. *po* about, + *-s* (see *abs*).

postis doorpost (E. *post*[1]): Sk. *pastyā* dwelling: 'strong,' cf. Got. *fastan* hold fast E. *fast*.

Digitized by Google

pōstulô demand: = **pōscitulô* fr. **pōscitus* Part. of *pōscō* (as *ūstulô* fr. *ūstus*).

potis able (E. *power puissant*): PŎTIS *πόσις* husband, Lit. *pàts* (from *patis*), Zd. *paiti* lord Sk. *pátis*, cf. PŎT- *πότνια* lady, Got. bruth-*faths* bridegroom, POT'- Ags. *fadian* arrange E. *fad*.

pōtô drink, **pōtus** drunk (E. *pot porridge*): PŌ- *πέπωκα* have drunk, Sk. *pā-* drink.

prae before: Loc. of **prā* (as *Rōmae* of **Rōmā*), see *pro-*.

praecō crier: = **praecvicō* fr. *prae* + *vocô* (cf. *calcitrō epulō errō incubō manducō paedīcō palpō praedō* Substs. from Verbs in *-ô*).

praeda booty (E. *prey*): = **praehida* from *prae* + GHED- Got. bi-*gitan* find E. *get gait gate guess*.

praedium estate: fr. *praes*.

praefica hired mourner: = **praefiga* (see *pertica*) fr. *prae* + *fingō*, 'simulating' grief.

praemium profit: = **prae-imium* 'what one takes before others,' fr. *prae* + *ēmo*.

praepūtium: = **prae-poutium* fr. *prae* + *pavīō*, cf. Lit. ap-*piau*-klas.

praes surety: = **prae-vis*, OLat. *praevidēs* Plur., from *prae* + *vas*.

praestīgiae praestrīgiae tricks (E. *prestige*): 'enchantment, glamour,' fr. *prae* + *strīga* witch, see *strīx*.

prae-stinô buy: 'set before other things, choose,' see *dē-stinô*.

praestō praestū ready: Abl. of **praestus* = **praesitus* (cf. postus = positus) Part. of **prae-sinō* 'set before'.—Hence *praestô* warrant, exhibit (opp. *prae-stô* excel).

praestōlor praestūlor wait: 'set oneself by,' STŌL- Got. *stōls* seat E. *stall stale still stool*, cf. STEL- *στέλλω* place, Lit. *steliúti* order, STḶ- *stolidus*.

prandium lunch:

prātum meadow (E. *prairie*): = *partum* acquired, PR̥TŎ- Part. fr. *parô*.

prāvus crooked: 'perverted,' PR̥-vŏs, cf. PR̥- *por-*, and *παρα-βαίνω* transgress.

preciae praeciae (vocalic relation obscure) a grape-vine:

precor pray (E.): PREK- Got. *fraihnan* ask, cf. PERK-S- Umbr. *persnimu* let him pray, see *procāx pōscō*.

prehendo prēndō seize: from *prae-* + GHVEND- W. *genni* be held, cf. GHVN̥D- *ἔχαδον* I contained.

prēlum praelum press-beam: = **pres-lum* PRE-S- *pressī* have pressed, from PRE- sq. (cf. *τρέ(σ)ω* beside *τρέμω*).

premō press (E. E. *print sprain*): PRE-, cf. praeced.:

pretium price (E. E. *praise prize* Vb.):

prīdem long ago: = **prīs-dem*, see sq. + *-dem*.

Digitized by Google

prīmus first (E. *prim primrose privet*): Paelignian *prismu* Abl., from **prīs*, = **pro-is* fr. *pro-* + the same term. as *bis*.
prior former: Dissim. for **prīr-or *prīs-or* fr. praeced.
prīs-cus prīs-tinus old: *prīs-* see *prīmus*.
prīvignus stepson: 'born before the second marriage,' fr. sq. (in the orig. sense of 'before') + GN- see *gignō*.
prīvus single: 'put in front, selected,' Dissim. for **prīr-vus *prīs-vus*, see *prīmus*.
pro- Prefix: *πρό* before, OIr. *ro-* Prefix, Got. *fra-* Prefix, Lit. *pra-* Prefix OSlav. *pro* before, Zd. *fra-* Sk. *prá-*.
prō before (E. *pur*lieu): OSlav. *pra-*, long form of praeced.
prō[2] **proh** Interj.
probrum disgrace:
probus good (E. *prove reprieve*): *pro-* + -BHO- see *acerbus*.
procāx shameless: 'importunate,' fr. *procō* demand (Fest.), PROK-*θεοπρόπος* priest (= **θεο-πρόκ-ƒος*), Lit. *praszýti* beg OSlav. *prositi*, Sk. *praçnas* question, cf. PṚK- MIr. com-*aircim* I ask, see *precor*.
procella storm: = **pro-cel-na*, see *percellō*.
procerēs chiefs:
prōc-ērus tall: fr. **prō-cus* Adj. of *prō* (see *sinc-ērus*), 'advanced'.
procul far: = **proculum* Neut. Dimin. fr. **procus* forward, fr. *pro-*.
procus suitor: 'demanding,' see *procāx*.
prōd-eō go forth: from **prō-du* (see *in-dū*) + *eō*.
prōd-igium portent: **prōdu* praeced. + AGH- *āgō*, cf. the deity *Ajus Locūtius* 'the voice that spoke'.
proelium praelium battle:
proin-de just so: **prō-im* 'according to that,' see *deinde*.
prōlēs offspring: = **pro-olēs*, see *adolescō*[2].
prō-līxus stretched out: 'flowing forth,' Part. of **prō-līquor*.
prōmō bring out: fr. *prōmus* cellarer, *prō* + Adj.-ending (see *emō dēmō*).
prō-mulgō publish: 'cause to swell forth,' MḶG- Lett. *milst* swell Lit. *milžinas* giant, see *multus*.
prōmuntūrium prōmontōrium (quasi fr. *mons*) headland: fr. *prō-mineō* jut out, MŪN-, see *ēmineō*.
prope near (E. *approach reproach*): *pro-* + *-pe*.
pro-perus quick: fr. *parō*, 'ready'.
pro-pitius favourable: fr. *petō* in the orig. meaning of 'go'.
proprius special: = **proprīus* Dissim. for **pro-prīr-us *pro-prīs-us*, see *prīmus*.
prō-sāpia race:
prōsper prosperous: = **prō-spēr* (*-ē-* shortened before final *r*), *prō* + *spērō* hope, fr. *spēs*.
prō-tēlum row: fr. *tēla*, 'series of threads'.

Digitized by Google

prōtervus (Plaut.) **protervus** wanton: 'trampling down,' fr. *prō* (*pro-*) + *terō*.

Plaut. Truc. 256 *proptervē* is either a mis-reading or from a different word.

prōvincia province: 'governorship,' fr. **prōvinquus* Adj. fr. **prōvus* (as *longinquus* fr. *longus*), cf. OSlav. *praviti* lead; from *prō*.

prōx Interj. (for term. cf. *euax*): from *prō*[2].

proximus next: = **proc-simus* fr. **pro-que* Rom. form of *pro-pe*.

pruīna rime: Dissim. for **prurīna* **prūsīna*, PREUS- Got. *frius* frost E. E. *freeze*; fr. sq. (cf. Verg. Geo. 1. 93 frigus adurit).

prūna live coal: = **prūs-na* PREUS- cf. PRUS- Sk. *plush-* burn.

†**prūnus** plum-tree (E. *plum*): **προῦνος* cf. **προῦμνος* †*προύμνη*: Syrian (from Damascus Plin. 13. 51).

prūriō itch: 'burn,' PREUS- see *prūna*.

†**prytanis** chief magistrate: *πρύτανις*, from **πρύ* dialectic for *πρό* before, see *pro-*.

†**psallō** play (MIr. *salland* sing): *ψάλλω* pluck (i.e. the strings).

†**psittacus** parrot: †*ψίττακος*, also *βίττακος σιττάκη*, Indian *siptacē* Plin. 10. 117.

†**psythia psithia** a vine: *ψύθιος ψίθιος* a vine:

-pte self: PT- *τί-πτε* why, cf. POT- Lit. *pàts* self, see *potis*.

pūbēs adult:

pūblicus pōblicus poublicos public: = **poubdicos*, Umbr. *pupdike* Dat.: fr. praeced.?—*Poplicus*, fr. *populus*, is a different word.

pudeō am ashamed: 'am stricken,' cf. SPOD- see *polīō*.

puer pover (Corssen Aussprache[2] 1. 362) boy: PEV- cf. PU- W. *w*-yr grandson.

pugil boxer: fr. *pug-nus*.

pugna battle:

pugnus fist: PUG- *πυγμή*.

pulcer pulcher polcer beautiful: PḶKV- cf. PLOKV- *placeō*.

pūlējum pūlegium fleabane (E. *penny*-royal): = **pūlec-jum* (see *bājulus*), fr. sq.

pūlex flea (E. *puce*): = **pōlex* fr. *πῶλος* see sq., 'young'.

Not (1) PŪL- cf. PUL- Sk. *pulakas* a kind of grain, vermin†: (2) cf. *ψύλλα* flea, or Ags. *fleāh* E., or Lit. *blusà* OSlav. *blŭha*, or Arm. *lu*.

pullus Subst. foal, chicken (E. *pool*[2] *poultry polecat pulley Punch*): = **pul-nus* PḶ- Got. *fula* foal E. E. *filly*, cf. PŌL- *πῶλος* young animal.

pullus Adj. dark: PḶ-NÓS cf. PEL-NÓS *πελλός* dusky, Cyprian *πιλνός* (Hesych.).

pulmentum relish: 'affecting' the appetite, see *pellāx*, PḶ- cf. PEL- *pellō*.

Digitized by Google

pulmō lung: 'beating, pumping,' fr. *pellō pulsō*; pop. etym. for **plūmō* PLEŪMŌN *πλεύμων*, cf. PLEU-TJI- Lit. *plaučiai* lungs OSlav. *pluštalung*: 'floating,' fr. *pluit* (as Ags. *lunge* fr. *lungre* light, and E. *lights* = lungs).

pulpa solid flesh: 'tangible,' PL̥KV- cf. PL̥KV- *palpô*.

pulpitum stage:

puls pottage (E. *poultice pulse*[2]): POLTI- cf. PÓLTO- *πόλτος*.

pulvīnus bank, cushion (E. *pillow*):
hardly cf. SPL̥V- Lett. *špilwens* cushion, fr. *špilwa* marsh-grass.

pulvis dust (E. *powder*):

pūmex pumice (E. *pounce* Subst.): 'like foam' (as E. *meerschaum* = 'sea foam'), POIM- Ags. *fām* foam E.

pungō prick (E. *point pounce* Vb. *punch* Vb. *puncheon*):

pūniceus purple: fr. *Pūnicus* (Carthaginian) in its proper sense of 'Phoenician,' purple coming from Tyre.

†puppis stern: = **pūpis* (quasi fr. sq., 'the boy's' i.e. the steersman's 'place') for **epōpis*, **ἐπωπίς* fr. *ἐπωπή* lookout-place.

pūpus boy (E. *puppet puppy*):

†purpura purple: †*πορφύρα*: Phoenician?

pūrus clean (E. *spurge*): PŪ- Sk. *pū-* cleanse, cf. PU- *putus* Adj.

pūs matter: PŪ-S *pūstula* blister, cf. PU-S *πύ(σ)os* matter; from PŪ-, cf. PŪI- Sk. *pūyas*, see *pūteō*.

pūsus boy, **pusillus** petty: PŪS- PUS-:

pūteō stink: fr. **pūtus* Part. from PŪ- *πῦθω* make to rot, MIr. *ūr* mould, ONor. *fūi* rottenness Got. *fūls* rotten E. *foul*, Lit. *pūti* rot, Zd. *pū-* stink, cf. PŪI- Sk. *pūy-*.

puter rotten: PU-, cf. PŪ- praeced.

puteus dungeon, pit, well (E. *pit*):

putô cleanse, think ('sift' my thoughts): fr. *putus* Adj.

putus Subst. boy: 'young,' PUT- Lit. *putýtis* chick OSlav. *pŭta* bird, Zd. *puthra* son Sk. *putrás*.

putus Adj. pure: Part. from PU- *πτύον* winnowing-fan, OHG. *fowen* sift, cf. PŪ- *pūrus*.

†pyelus bath: †*πύελος* trough:

†pȳga: *πῡγή*:

†pȳramis pyramid: *πῡραμίς* wheaten cake, pyramid (from its shape), fr. *πῡρός* wheat.

†pȳtissô spit out: *πῡτίζω*, Dissim. for **πτῡτίζω* SPJŪ- see *spuō*.

quadra square (E. E. *quarry*[1] *squad squadron*): for **quat-ra* (with *d* from *quadru-*), cf. *triquetrus*, KVAD-, 'pointed' (i.e. at each corner), Ags. *hvät* keen E. *whet*.

quadringentī 400: for **quadru-centī*, sq. + *centum*, on anal. of *septingentī* (see *octingentī*).

Digitized by Google

quadru- four- (E. *carillon quarantine*): for **quetrú-* (with *d* from some Celtic dialect, cf. the Belgic town-name *Quadri-burgium*?), Zd. *cathru-*, KVETVR̥- see *quattuor*.

quaerō seek (E. *query*): KVAIS-:

quaesō ask: = **quaes-sō* (for term. cf. *capessō* &c.), fr. praeced.

quālis of what kind: fr. **quālus* Adj. of *quā* where, case-form from *quī*, see *tālis*.

quālum basket: = **quas-lum*, see *quasillum*.

quam how: = **quām *quā-me* from *quā* see *quālis*, and see *tam*.

quantus how great: formed from *quan-tum* (taken as Adj. Neut.) i.e. *quam tum* correlative of *tantum* (see *tantus*), cf. Verg. Geo. 4. 101 nec tantum dulcia quantum et liquida.

quartus fourth (E. *quart*): = **ctvar-tos* KVTVR̥- cf. KVTVR̥- (π)τρά-πεζα 'four-footed' table, and KVETVR̥-TOS τέτρατος fourth, Lit. *ketwirtas* OSlav. *četvrŭtŭ* quarter, Sk. *caturthás* fourth, see *quattuor*.

quasi quasī quasei as if: from the phrase 'tam quam sī' (cf. 'tam qua sei sei': old form *quansei*, Key), with Dissim. of *-m*.

quasillum basket: KVAS- Lit. *kâszius* OSlav. *koša* (= *kos-ja).

quater four times: = **quetrú*, Zd. *cathrus*, see *quattuor*.

quatiō shake (E. *cask casque fracas quash rescue*): KVAT- πατάσσω strike.

quattuor quātuor quattor quātor four: KVĒTVR̥ cf. KVĔTVR̥ Osc. *petor*, τέσσαρες (= *κϝέτϝαρες), KVETVER OIr. *cethir*, Lit. *ketweri* OSlav. *četverŭ* Zd. *cathwāre-*, KVETVŌR Got. *fidvōr* Ags. *feówer* E., Zd. *cathwāro* Sk. *catvāras*, KV(TV)OR Arm. *tʰšor-kh*.

-que -quĕ (Attius) and: -KVO -KVĔ fr. *quī*, cf. -KVE τέ, Zd. Sk. *ca*, and Got. ni-*h* neque.

queō am able: = **quej-ō* KVEI- cf. KVI- W. *piau* to own.

quercus oak: = **querquus* cf. Fest. *querquētum* oakwood, = **quorquus* KVR̥KV- Ags. *furh-* fir E. (for confusion of tree-names see *fāgus frāxinus*).

queror complain (E. *quarrel*): 'sigh,' K-VES- Sk. *çvas-* blow, cf. K-VĒS- ONor. *hvaesa* hiss E. *wheeze weasand whizz whistle*, K-VŌS- MIr. *cāi* lamentation.

quī who: = **quo-ī* (for term. see *hīc*) NUmbr. *poei* Osc. *pui*, KVO- πού where, W. *pwy* who, Got. *hvas* E., Lit. *kàs* quis [1,2]. OSlav. *kova* quando Zd. *ka* quis, Sk. *kás* quis.

quia because: = **quiā *quo-ī-jā* fr. praeced. + Instrum. ending, cf. (without the -ī-) Sk. *kā-yā* πῶς;

quidem indeed: 'somewhat,' fr. *quid* Acc. Neut. of *quis* + M see *autem*.

quiēs rest (E. *coy* de*coy quit quite*): = **quī-ēs* KVĪ- OSlav. po-*čiti* to rest.

quin but that: = **quī-num, quī* Abl. of *quis* + *-num*.

quīnī 5: for **quīnc-nī* fr. sq., on anal. of *bīnī* 2 = **bis-nī*.

Digitized by Google

quīnque 5: = **quénque*, cf. OIr. *cōic* (*kvē-* becoming *kō-*), KVÉNKVE (with KV- from the word for 4) for PÉNKVE *πέντε*, Got. *fimf* (*-f* by assimilation) E., Lit. *penkì* OSlav. *pętĭ* (for *penk-ti), Arm. *hing*, Zd. *pańcan-* Sk. *páṅca*.

quippe certainly: = **quī-pe*, *quī* Abl. of *quis* + *-pe*.

quirītō wail (E. *cry*): fr. *Quirīs*, 'demand the rights of a Roman citizen'.

quís[1] who Interrog.: KVI- *τίς*, OIr. *cia*, OSlav. *čĭto* Neut., Zd. *cis* Sk. *kím* Neut. (with *k*, for *c*, from *kás*, see *quī*), cf. KVO- *quī*.

quis[2] anyone: NUmbr. *pis*, *τις*, OSlav. *čĭto* Neut., Zd. *mā-cis* nē quis Sk. *mā-kis* nē quis, fr. praeced.

quispiam anyone: see *-pe*.

quisquiliae droppings of trees: = **quesqueliae* **quosquoliae* cf. *cuscolium* scab on ilex Plin. 16. 32, *κοσκυλμάτια* shreds of leather fr. **κοσκύλλω* tear, KVOSKV- cf. KVESKV- *κεσκίον* tow.

quo-que also: for **quoquo* Redupl., see *-que*.

quot how many (E. *quote*): = **quoti* Sk. *káti*, cf. KVE-TI Zd. *caiti*; Loc. of sq.

quo-tus which: from KVO- see *quī* + a term. -TO-.

rabiēs rage (E. E. *rave reverie*):

rabula brawling advocate: 'mad dog,' fr. praeced. (cf. Quint. 12. 9. 12 rabulam latratoremque).

racēmus bunch of grapes (E. *raisin*):

radius staff (E. *ray*): 'scraped,' = **rodiós* ROD- see *rōdō*.

rādix root (E. *radish*): VR̥D-, cf. VRD- W. *gwreiddyn*, Got. *vaurts* E. E. *orchard wort whortle*berry.

rādō scrape (E. *rack*[3] *rail* Vb. *rascal rash* Subst. *raze* &c. *graze*[1]): R̥D-, cf. RŌD- *rōdō*.

†raeda rēda rhēda (the last from †**ῥήδη*, see *epirēdium*) coach: Gaulish (Quint.), REIDH- OIr. *rīad* journeying, Ags. *rīdan* ride E. E. *raid road*.

rāmex hernia, **rāmicēs** blood-vessels of the lungs: 'branching out,' fr. sq.

rāmus branch: 'arm,' R̥MÓS *armus*.

rāna frog:

rancens putrid (E. *rankle*; but for *rank* Adj. see *regō*):

†raphanus radish: *ῥάφανος*: by-form of *ῥάπυς*, see *rāpum*?

rapiō seize (E. *ravage raven* Vb. *ravine ravish*):

rāpum turnip (E. *rape*[2]): RĀP- OHG. *ruobā*, Lit. *rópė*, cf. RAP- *ῥάπυς*, OHG. *raba*; by-form RĒP- OSlav. *rēpa*.

rā-rus thin: R̥-, cf. R̥- Lit. *ìrti* to separate; by-form RĒ- see *rēte*.

ratis raft: = **retis*, RET-, see *rēmus*.

Digitized by Google

raucus hoarse : = **ravi-cus* fr. *ravim.*
raudus rōdus rūdus roudus piece of brass : not fr. *rūfus.*
ravim Acc. hoarseness :
rāvus grey (between yellow and blue Fest.) :
re- back, up (Verg. Geo. 3. 76 crura reponit = lifts his legs ; so *ἄνα* = back, up.—E. *rear*) :
re-cellō spring back : 'strike back,' see *per-cellō.*
recens fresh : 'coming up,' Part. of **receō* Vb. fr. **re-cus* Adj. of *re-.*
reciperô recuperô regain (E. *recover*) : fr. **recus*, see praeced., + *parô*, cf. Varr. se quiete reciperare 'recruit'.
reci-procus returning : 'demanded back,' fr. **recus*, see *recens*, + *procô*, see *procāx.*
red- back (whence *reccidī repperī reppulī rettulī* Perfs., *reddūcō rellātum relligiō relliquiae, redeō* &c.) : = **re-du *re-do* (see *indu*), from *re-* + *-do.*
red-imiō bind round :
redi-vīvus used again : = **redu-vīvus* 'alive again,' see *red-* and *vīvus.*
reduvia reluvium (Fest.) whitlow : 'shed off,' *red-* + **avō* see *exuō induō.*
rē-fert profits : meā rēfert = mea rēs fert 'my interest tends,' *meā* archaic Nom. (with *-ā* preserved because *rē-* was taken as Abl.).
re-frāgor oppose : cf. *suf-frāgor.*
regō direct (E. *escort rule source surge*) : 'stretch,' cf. *regiō* tract, REG- *ὀ-ρέγω* stretch, cf. ROG- Got. uf-*rakjan* lift up E. *reach rich right rank* Adj., ṚG- MIr. *rigim* I stretch, Zd. *erezu* straight Sk. *ṛj-* direct, stretch, attain, ṚG- Zd. *arez-* be straight, see *rēx.*
relligiō rēligiō religion : = **red-ligiō*, fr. *red-* + **legō* care, see *dīligō.*
remelīgo hinderer : = **re-medīgo* fr. *re-* + Sk. *mad-* linger *mand-* (see *mandra*) ?
†remulcum tow-rope : formed as tho' from *re-*, for **rūmūlcum*, *ῥῦμουλκοῦν* Part. Neut. of *ῥῦμουλκέω* tow, fr. *ῥῦμα* tow-rope + *ἕλκω* drag.
rēmus oar : = **resmos* (cf. *triresmōs*, Duilian inscr.) **ret-mós*, *ἐ-ρετ-μόν*, MIr. *rām*, from RET- *ratis.*
rēnēs kidneys (Plaut. *riēn* Sing. on anal. of *liēn.*—OE. *reins*) :
re-nīdeō smile : fr. *nūdus*, 'show the teeth,' cf. Catull. 39. 1 quod candidos habet dentes renidet.
†rēnō fur pelisse : Gaulish (Varr.).
reor reckon (E. *arraign rate reason*) : = **rēor*, RĒ-, cf. RA- *ratiō* reckoning, Got. *rathjō* number.
repens sudden : VREP- *ῥέπω* fall, cf. VṚP- Lit. *virpĕti* shake.
rēpō creep : RĒP- Lit. *rėplióti*, cf. REP- Zd. *rap-* go.
re-pudium divorce : 'beating back,' see *tri-pudium.*
rēs thing (E. *rebus*) : Sk. *rā́s* property.
†rēsīna resin : **ῥησίνη* Ion. form of *†ῥητίνη* :

Digitized by Google

restis rope:
rēte net: Lit. *rėtis* sieve, RĒ- see *rārus*.
reus disputant: = **rēvus* **rīvus* (see *deus dīvus*) = *rīvālis* (for the terminations cf. *aequus aequālis*).
rēx king: OIr. *rīg* Gen., Got. *reiks* rule E. *drake* (see *anās*), Sk. *rājā* ruler (E. *rajah*) *rāj-* to rule, RĒG-, cf. REG- *regō*.
†**rhētor** rhetorician: *ῥήτωρ* speaker, VRĒ- OIr. *brīathar* word, cf. VER- *εἴρω* (= **Fέρ-jω*) say.
†**rhō** R.: †*ῥῶς* for **ῥῶς* from Heb. *rēsh* (with *-ω-* from *ὦ μέγα*?).
†**rhomphaea** spear: †*ῥομφαία* sword (used as a missile?), Thracian (Gellius).
†**rhythmus** harmony: *ῥυ-θ-μός*, fr. *ῥέω* flow.
rīca veil: 'torn' (see *lacerna*), REIK- *ἐ-ρείκω* tear.
ricinium recinium a square garment:
rīdeō laugh:
rigeō stiffen: 'stretch,' fr. *regō*?
rigō moisten:
rīma crack: 'running along,' RĪ- see *rītus*.
ringor show the teeth:
rīpa bank (E. *arrive river*): 'torn' (see *lītus*), REIP- *ἐ-ρείπω* tear down, ONor. *rīfa* to tear E. *reef rift rifle* Subst. *rive*, cf. RIP- *ἐ-ρίπνη* cliff.
†**riscus** chest: †*βίσκος*, Phrygian (Donatus on Ter. Eun. 754).
rītus ceremony: 'course,' RĪ- *ὀ-ρίνω* stir, cf. RI- OIr. *rith* course (see *petorritum*), Got. *rinnan* run E.
rīvālis rivīnus rival: RĪV- see *reus*, cf. RIV- OSlav. *rĭvĭnŭ*.
rīvus brook: = **rū-vus* **rur-vus* fr. *ruō*[1].
rixa brawl: REIK-S- cf. REIK- *rīca*, 'split'.
rōbīgō rūbīgō rust: 'red,' ROUDH- see *rūfus*, cf. RŪDH- Lit. *rūdìs*, RUDH- *ἐ-ρυσίβη* mildew, Ags. *rust* E. *rust*, OSlav. *rŭžda* rust.
rōbur strength: MIr. *rūad*: ROUDH- see *rūfus*, 'red' as the sign of 'freshness,' cf. *rudis* Adj. So **rōbur** oak, from its buds and young leaves being red.
rōbus Juv. 8. 155 Schol. red: see *rūfus*.
rōdō gnaw: RŌD- cf. ROD- Ags. *rāt* rat E., see *radius rādō*.
rogō ask: ROG- cf. REG- *regō*, 'try to attain'.
rogus pyre: ROG- cf. REG- Got. *rikan* to heap E. *rake*.
Not from *ῥογός* silo.
rōrāriī skirmishers: 'rushing,' ROUS- *ὀ-ρού(σ)ω* rush, see *ruō*[1].
rōs dew (E. *rose*mary): RŌS- cf. ROS- Lit. *rasa* OSlav. *rosa*, Sk. *rásas* sap.
†**rosa** rose (E. E. copper*as*): dialectic for **rossa*, Osc. (cf. Verg. Geo. 4. 119 rosaria Paesti, Paestum in Lucania where Oscan was spoken) for **rodia* (cf. Sabine *Clausus* for *Claudius*), **ῥοδία* Adj. Fem. fr. †*ῥόδον*, **Fρόδον*, cf. Arab. *werd* Zenker 930 b.

Digitized by Google

rota wheel (E. *barouche rile roll roué round*): ROT- OIr. *roth*, OHG. *rad*, Lit. *rãtas*, Zd. *ratha-* chariot Sk. *rátha*s wagon.

rubeō blush: fr. sq.

ruber red (E. *rouge ruby*): RUDH-R- *ἐ-ρυθρός*, OSlav. *rŭdrŭ*, cf. RUDH-Ṛ- Sk. *rudhiras*: RUDH-, cf. ROUDH- *rūfus*.

rubus bramble: 'with red berries,' cf. praeced.

rūctô: REUGV- *ἐ-ρεύγομαι*, cf. RŪGV- Lit. *rúgiu* OSlav. *rygajǫ*, RUGV- Ags. *rocetan* Inf., Arm. *orcam* vomo.

rudens rope: 'rattling' in the wind, Part. fr. *rudō* (Nonius, cf. Ov. Trist. 1. 713 stridunt aquilone rudentes).

rudis Subst. rod: RUDH- cf. RŪDH- Ags. *rōd* E. E. *rood*.

rudis Adj. raw: 'red,' and so applied to earth, metal, meat (cf. E. bran-new 'fire-new,' fresh and bright), RUDH- see *ruber*.

rŭdō roar: RUD- Zd. Sk. *rud-* weep, RŪD- OSlav. *rydati*, REUD- Ags. *reōtan*, cf. ROUD- Lit. *raudà* wailing.

rūdus broken stones: 'fresh,' cf. *rudis* Adj.

rūfus red (E. *roan*): dialectic for **rūbus*, *rōbus*, NUmbr. *rofu* rubros, ROUDH- MIr. *rūad*, Got. *rauds* E. E. *ruddy*, cf. RUDH- Lit. *rùdas*, see *ruber*.

rūga wrinkle:

rūmen throat:

rumex spear, sorrel ('with hastate leaves'):

rumis breast:

rūmor (for term. cf. *clāmor*) talk: RŪ- *ὠ-ρύομαι* howl, Ags. *rūnian*, cf. REU- OSlav. *ruti*, RU- Lit. *rujà* rutting, Sk. *ru-* cry.

rumpō break (E. *rout route rote rut*): RUMP- cf. RŪP- *rūpēs*, Lit. *rūpėti* to trouble, RUP- Lit. *rupas* rough, Sk. *rup-* break, REUP- Ags. *bereōfan* be broken off E. *bereave rove rob ruff rubbish rubble gruff*.

rūna dart:

runcina plane (*ῥυκάνη*): fr. sq., twigs being compared to hairs.

runcô deprive of hair (Pers. 4. 36), weed out: Sk. *lunc-* tear.

ruō[1] fall, rush; **rūō* Dissim. for **rūrō* **rūsō*, ROUS- see *rōrāriī*: hence *irruō obruō*[1] *prōruō*[1].

ruō[2] demolish: Sk. *ru-* break to pieces, cf. REU- Got. *riurs* corruptible: hence *dēruō dīruō ēruō*[1] *prōruo*[2] *subruō*[1] *semirutus*.

ruō[3] heap up: hence *adruō obruō*[2]:

ruō[4] dig up: RŪ- OSlav. *ryti* dig, cf. ROU- Lit. *ráuti* dig up: hence *rūta* 'minerals' *ēruō*[2] *subruō*[2].

rūpēs rock: 'broken,' see *rumpō*.

rūs country (E. *roistering*): RŪ-S MIr. *rōe* plain, cf. RŪ-M- Got. *rūms* room E.

rūscum rūstum butcher's broom (E. *rush* Subst.): 'used in the country to make brooms' Plin. 23. 166, fr. praeced.

Digitized by Google

russus rūsus red (E. *russet*) : = **rūd-tus*, cf. RUDH- *rudis* Adj.
†rūta rue (E.) : *ῥυτή* : 'curative,' Part. Fem. from *ῥύομαι* cure Hdt. 4. 187 fin.
rutilus red : RUDH-ḶOS, see *rudis* Adj.

†sabbata sabbath : *†σάββατα*, Heb. *shabbāth*.
sabulum saburra sand : PSABH- cf. PSĀBH- *ψῆφος* pebble ? Not = **samudum* SAMADH- *ἄμαθος* sand cf. SAMDH- Ags. E. *sand*.
†saccus bag (E. *sack*) : *†σάκκος*, Heb. *†saq* : Egyptian, cf. Coptic *sok*.
sacer consecrated : = **sec-ró-* fr. *sequor*, 'followed,' i.e. regarded, by the gods, cf. *secundus* propitious, *ὄπις* retribution.
saeculum sēculum saeclum sēclum race : SAÍ-TLOM W. *hoedl* life : 'connexion,' SAI- see *saeta*.
saepe often : short for *saepe-numerō* 'with the tale inclusive,' *saepe* Abl. (cf. Ov. perenne Abl.) of **saepis* Adj. fr. sq., 'crammed, fenced in' (see *cunctus*).
saepēs sēpēs hedge (E. *transept*) : 'enclosure,' dialectic for **saequēs* SAIKV- OSlav. *sĕkŭ* sheepfold.
saeta sēta bristle (E. *satin seton*) : 'bound together' to make a brush or line, SAI-T'- Ags. *sād* noose, Lit. *saitai* prison ('place of binding') OSlav. *sětь* noose, Zd. *haētu-* bridge, road ('connecting') Sk. *sētus* binding, from SAI- see *saeculum*.
saevus sēvus fierce :
sagāx acute : 'pointing out the way,' SAG- OIr. *saigim* I visit, Got. *sakan* contend ('point out' the adversary) E. *sake*, cf. SĀG- *sāgiō*.
sagīna cramming : SVAGV- *σάττω* (dialectic for **σάζω *σϝάγ-jω*) load, Zd. *qaj-* surround Sk. *svaj-* embrace.
sāgiō am keen : 'find the way,' *ἡγέομαι* lead, Got. *sōkjan* seek E., see *sagāx*.
†sagitta arrow :
sagmen sacred herbs :
†sagum cloak (E. *sail* ?) : Gaulish (Varr. L. L. 5. 167).
sāl salt (E. *salad* salt-*cellar*) : SAL- *ἅλς* Masc., OIr. *salann*, Lit. *salunka* salt-box OSlav. *solĭ* salt, Arm. *ałi*, cf. SAL-DO- Got. E. *salt*.
†salacō braggart : *σαλάκων* ; fr. *σάλος* tossing, see *salum*.
†salapūtium mannikin : 'deserving a slap,' cf. *†salapitta* (= **salapīta *salapūta*) box on the ear :
saliō leap (E. *sally*) : SAL- *ἅλλομαι*, MIr. tui-*sel* fall.
†saliunca Celtic nard : Gaulish (to judge by its botanical name).
salīva (for term. cf. *ging-iva*) : MIr. *saile* : Gaulish (as first in Catullus) ?
salix willow : SALIK- Arcadian *ἐλίκη* (for **ἀλίκη*, cf. Arcadian *ζέρεθρον* for *βάραθρον*), MIr. *sail*, cf. SALK- Ags. *scalh* E. *sallow* Subst.
salsus salted : Part. of *sallō* (as *falsus* of *fallō*) I salt, = **sal-nō* fr. *sal*.

Digitized by Google

saltem at least: 'swiftly, without difficulty,' fr. *saltus* leaping, *saliō*, + ṃ see *autem*.

saltus woodland: 'running-ground' for cattle (see *ager*), Zd. *har-* go Sk. *sar-* run.

†**salum** sea: *σάλος* tossing, SVAL- Ags. *svellan* swell E. E. *swallow* Subst.

salūs safety: *salūt-* = **salūvi-t-* fr. **sal-ūvus* = sq.

salvus safe: sḹ- OIr. *slān* sound, cf. sḷ- *solidus*.

†**sambūca** harp: †*σαμβύκη*, Aramaic *sabb'kā*.

sanciō ordain: SENKV- cf. SEKV- *sacer*.

†**sandalium** slipper: *σανδάλιον* Dimin. of †*σάνδαλον*, Pers. *sendel* Zenker 521 a.

†**sandapila** bier:

†**sandix sandȳx** vermilion: †*σάνδιξ σάνδυξ*, Lydian (Lydus de Magistratibus 3. 64).

sanguis sanguen blood: SANGVṆ cf. SAGVN- *ἀμνίον* (for **ἀβνίον*) bowl to catch the victim's blood:

saniēs matter:

†**sanna** grimace (not E. *zany*): **σάννη* fr. †*σάννας* buffoon.

sānus sound: OHG. *suona* expiation ('making whole').

sapa must: dialectic for **saqua*, Lit. *sakaĩ* resin OSlav. *sokŭ* juice.

†**sāperda** a fish: †*σᾶπέρδης*, Pontic (as coming from Pontus).

sapiō taste, understand (E. *savour*): SEP- Ags. *sefan* understand, cf. SOP- *ὀπός* juice.

sarciō mend: SARKV- Lit. *szarkas* garment (ONor. *serkr* shirt Scotch *sark*) OSlav. *sraka*.

†**sarisa sarissa** spear: †*σάρῖσα σάρισσα*, Macedonian.

sarpō prune: sā̯p- cf. sa̯p- *harpē*.

†**sarrācum serrācum** wagon: Gaulish, like other names of wheeled vehicles (*carpentum carrus petorritum raeda, covinnus essedum*)?

sarrapis in Plaut. Poen. 1312 (Goetz) deglupta mena, sarrapis sementium:

sarriō sāriō weed (E. *assart*):

sartāgō frying-pan: fr. *sartum* 'in good repair,' Part. of *sarciō*; 'putting the ingredients in good order, making them serviceable'.

†**satelles** attendant: Etrusc. *zatlaθ* Bugge B. B. 11. 1: a bodyguard of *satellites* first introduced by Tarquinius Superbus, an Etruscan by origin.

satis enough (E. *assets sate*): SAT- MIr. *sathach* satisfied, Got. *saths* full E. *sad* OHG. *sat* satisfied, cf. sāt- Lit. *sotùs* satisfying.

†**satrapa** viceroy: †*σατράπης ἐξατράπης*, OPers. *khshatrapāvā* fr. *khshatram* dominion + *pā-* protect.

saturēja savory: 'satisfying,' fr. *satur* full, see *satis*.

satus sown (E. *season*): = **setós* SE-, cf. sē- *sēmen*.

Digitized by Google

†**saucaptis** a spice: †**σαύκαπτις*:
saucius wounded: fr. **savicus*, Chian *σαβακός* rotten (Hesych.).
sāvium suāvium kiss: from **vāsium*, *bāsium*, quasi fr. *suāvis*.
saxum stone (E. *sassafras*): SAKSO- OHG. *sahs* knife (orig. of flint).
scabellum scabillum scamillum (Terentius Scaurus, Keil 7. 14) castanet: from **scab-lum* SKVABH- *scamnum* (the castanet, inserted in the performer's shoe, being compared to a bed-step).
scaber rough, **scabō** scrape (Nonius' *scapres pro scabres* should perhaps be 'scabres pro scabra es'): SKVABH- *σκάπτω* dig, Got. *skaban* shave E. E. *shaft shabby scab*, Lit. *skabėti* cut OSlav. *skoblĭ* scraping-iron.
†**scaena scēna** stage: *σκηνή* booth:
scaeva omen: 'seen on the left,' *scaevus* left, *σκαιός* (for **σκαιϝός*), ONor. *skeika* to swerve (for the second *-k-* see on *vīvus*).
scālae steps: = **scādae* SKVĀD- cf. SKVAND- *scandō*.
†**scalmus** thole: *σκαλμός*: 'pointed stick,' cf. *σκῶλος* stake and *σκάλλω* I hoe.
scalpō carve: SKL̥P-, cf. SKL̥P- *sculpō*.
†**scammōnea** scammony: †*σκαμμωνία*, coming from Mysia (Diosc. 4. 168).
scamnum stool (E. *shambles*): = **scab-num* 'support,' SKVABH- Lit. *skaba* horseshoe OSlav. *skoba* buckle, cf. SKVAMBH- Zd. *çkemb-* to prop Sk. *skambh-*.
scandō climb (E. *scan*): 'jump up,' SKVAND- *σκανδάληθρον* springe (E. *slander*), OIr. ro-*sescaind* he leapt forth, Sk. *skand-* leap, see *scālae*.
†**scapha** boat: *σκάφη* trough; 'scraped out, hollowed,' fr. *scabō*.
scapulae shoulderblades: 'bearers' on which to carry a burden, SKVABH- *scamnum*.
scāpus yarn-beam: 'supporter,' SKVĀP- *σκῆπτρον* staff *σκήπτομαι* support myself, by-form of SKVABH- *scamnum*.
†**scarus** wrasse: *σκάρος*; fr. *σκαίρω* skip.
scateō gush: SKVAT- Lit. *skatau* I leap.
scaurus large-ankled (*σκαῦρος*, 10th century A.D.):
scelus crime: 'debt, requiring expiation,' SKVEL- cf. SKVOL- Got. *skal* I must E. *shall*, SKVL̥- Lit. *skilti* become indebted.
scheda sheet of paper (*σχέδη*, 12th century A.D., so *scheda* cannot be borrowed from it: E. *sketch*): pop. etym. (quasi fr. *σχέδιος* common) for *scida*, see *scindo*.
†**schoenus** rush: *σχοῖνος*:
scindo split: SKHVIND- cf. SKHVID- *σχίζω*, Zd. *çcid-* break Sk. *chid-* cut off.
scintilla spark (E. *stencil tinsel*): fr. **scintús* Part. of **scinō* shine, SKIN- cf. SKĪN- Got. *skeinan* shine E.

Digitized by Google

sciō know (E. *nice*): 'discern,' = **scīō* SKEI- 'separate,' MIr. *scīan* knife, cf. KEI- *κείω* split.
scīpiō staff: *σκίπων*: 'for throwing,' SKVĪP- OHG. *scībā* ball, cf. KVSIP- Sk. *kship-* throw.
scirpus sirpus rush (OHG. *sciluf*?), **surpiculus** rush-basket:
scobis sawdust:
†**scomber** mackerel: *σκόμβρος*:
scōpae twigs (E. *scullion*):
†**scopulus** rock: *σκόπελος*; 'place of observation,' fr. *σκοπέω* see *speciō*.
†**scorpius** scorpion: *σκορπίος*:
scortum hide: 'cut off,' SKVṚTÓM Part. Neut., see *cernō*.
screō hawk: = **scrējō* SKREI- cf. SKRĪ- OHG. *scrīan* cry, SKRI- MIr. *scret* a cry, cf. E. *scream screech shriek*, onomatop.
†**scrīblīta** cheesecake: pop. etym. (quasi fr. sq., 'marked' with notches) for **streblīta*, **στρεβλίτης* fr. *στρεβλός* twisted (cf. *στρεπτός* cracknel fr. *στρέφω* turn, E. *tart* Subst. from Lat. *tortus* twisted).
scrībō write (OHG. *scrīban*, E. *descry scribble scrivener shrive*): SKRĪBH- cf. SKṚĪBH- *σκαρῖφάομαι* scratch.
scrīnium chest (Ags. *scrīn* ark E. *shrine*; OSlav. *skrina* chest): = **scrū-n-ium* fr. *scrū-ta*, 'place for keeping odds and ends'.
scrobis ditch (E. *screw*): 'dug out,' SKVROBH- Lett. *škrabt* scrape.
scrōfa sow: dialectic for **scrōba*, SKVRŌBH- cf. praeced., 'scratching up the ground'.
scrūpus sharp stone: = **scrōpus* SKRŌP- cf. SKṚP- Ags. *sceorfan* scrape E. *scurf scurvy*.
scrūta trash: Ags. *scrūd* garment E. *shroud*, SKRŪTÓ- Part. of **scruō*.
scrūtor examine (OIr. ara-*scrūta* ut scrutetur, OHG. *scrutōn* explore): 'cut up,' fr. praeced.
sculpō carve: SKḶP- see *scalpō*, cf. SKOLP- *σκόλοψ* stake.
sculpōneae wooden shoes:
†**scurra** buffoon: = **scūra* **scōra*, **σκωρᾶς* (cf. the slave-names *Ἀλεξᾶς Δημᾶς Ἐπαφρᾶς Ἑρμᾶς*) from **σκωρ-φάγος* 'dirt-eater' (cf. E. toad-eater).
scūtāle thong: 'strip of hide,' fr. *scūtum*.
scutica lash: 'strip of hide,' SKUT- cf. SKŪT- *scūtum*.
scutra square tray (E. *scuttle* Subst. *skillet*):
†**scutula** roller: *σκυτάλη* staff:
scūtum oblong leather shield (E. *escutcheon squire*): cf. *σκῦτος* hide.
†**scymnus** whelp: *σκύμνος*:
†**scyphus** cup: *σκύφος*:
sē Acc. himself: SVĒ (see *mē*), cf. SVE *ἑ*, Got. *si*-k E. ba*sk* bu*sk*, OSlav. *sę*, see *suus*.
sē- apart: 'by oneself,' Abl. fr. praeced.

Digitized by Google

sēbum sēvum tallow: = **saebum* SAIB- Ags. *sāp* red antimony E. *soap* (Gaulish *sāpō* pomade Plin. 28. 191 from Teutonic).

secō cut (E. *risk scion sickle*): SEKV- OHG. *seh* coulter ONor. *sigðe* sickle E. *sithe sedge* †*hassock*, cf. SOKV'- Ags. *saga* saw E., SĒKV- OSlav. *sěkǫ* I cut.

secō[2] follow Aen. 10. 407, Hor. Epp. 1. 16. 42: fr. *sequor*.

secta path (E. *sept suit suite*): fr. praeced.

sectius (Gell. 18. 9) **sētius** less: hardly cf. Got. *seithus* late, which will not account for *sectius*.

secus otherwise, **sequius** worse: SEK- *ἑκάς* apart, OIr. *sech* beyond. Enn.'s Prep. *secus* 'by,' Sk. *sácā* with, is fr. *sequor*: from it come *altrinsecus extrinsecus intrinsecus*.

sed set without (Fest.), but: = **sēd*, OLat. *sē-dum*, see *sē-* and *-dum*.

sedeō sit (E. *assize hostage see* Subst. *siege size* surcease): SED- *ἕδος* seat *ἕζομαι* sit, Got. *sitan* E. E. *seat set* †*seize*, OSlav. *sedlo* saddle, Zd. *had-* sit Sk. *sad-*, cf. SOD- (?) MIr. *saidim* I settle, see *sīdō*.

sēd-itiō discord: fr. **sē-du* (see *in-du*), see *sē-*, + *eō*.

sēdō settle: SĒD- OIr. *sīd* peace, Lit. *sėdėti* sit, cf. SED- *sedeō*.

sēdulō diligently (whence *sēdulus* diligent): 'without deceit,' *sē* without (Fest.), see *sē-* and *sed*, + *dolus*.

seges cornfield: SEG- cf. SOG- W. *hau* sow.

segnis slow: cf. Sk. *saj-* hang?

sella sedda (Terentius Scaurus, Keil 7. 13) seat: = **sēda*, see *sēdō*.

semel once: Oscan (see *famulus*) for **semul *semulum* Adj. Acc. Neut. from SEM- *ἕν* one Neut., see *simul*.

sēmen seed: SĒ-MN cf. OHG. *sāmo*, Lit. *sėmenys* OSlav. *sěmę*, from SĒ- OIr. *sīl* (E. *shillelagh*), Got. *saian* sow Ags. *saed* seed E., Lit. *sėti* sow: 'throw,' cf. *ἵημι* (= **σί-ση-μι*) send.

sēmi- half: *ἡμι-*, Sk. *sāmi-*, cf. SĒM- OW. *hanther* Zeuss[2] 149 b, Ags. *sām* E. *sand*-blind.

sēmis half-as: from **sēmissis* = **sēm(i)-issis *sēm(i)-essis* (cf. *quinquessis* five asses), fr. praeced. + *ās*.

sēmita footpath (E. *sentinel*): fr. *sēmi-*, 'half the width of the road'.

semper always: SEN- Got. *sinteinō*, Arm. *hanapaz*, Sk. *sanāt*, + *-per*: 'as of old,' fr. *senex*.

sempiternus eternal: for **semper-nus* fr. praeced., on anal. of *aeviternus* (fr. *aevitās*).

senex old (E. *sir sirrah surly*): SEN- *ἕνος*, OIr. *sen*, Got. *sineigs* E. †*seneschal*, Lit. *sẽnas*, Arm. *hin*, Zd. *hana-* Sk. *sánas*.

senticētum thorn-brake: fr. **sentex* formed from *sentis* on anal. of *frutex ilex*.

sentīna bilgewater: SNTI- *ἄσις* mud for **ἄτις*?

Digitized by Google

sentiō perceive (E. *scent*): 'recognise as being, realise,' fr. **sens* Part. (cf. *prae-sens*) of *sum*.

sentis thorn:

sentus rough:

sepeliō bury:

†sēpia cuttlefish: *σηπία*, fr. †*σήψ* snake:

septem 7: SEPTṂ (*-m* for *-n* from the ordinal SÉPTṂ-MOS, see *decem*) for SEPTṆ *ἑπτά*, OIr. *secht n-*, Got. *sibun* E., Arm. *evthn*, Zd. *haptan-* Sk. *saptá*, cf. Lit. *septynì* OSlav. *sedmĭ* (= *sept-mī).

septuāgintā 70: formed on anal. of *octuagintā* 80, i.e. **octūāgintā* **octō-ā-gintā*, see *trīgintā*.

sequor follow (E. *sue*): SEKV- *ἕπομαι*, MIr. *sechur* I follow, Got. *saihvan* see E. ('follow with the eyes'), Lit. *sèkti* follow, Zd. *hac-* Sk. *sac-* accompany.

serēnus dry, **serescō** Lucr. 1. 306 get dry:

sēria jar: 'heavy,' sq.

sērius grave: SVĒR- OHG. *swāri* heavy Got. *svērs* honorable, cf. SVER- Lit. *swerti* weigh.

sermō speech: 'connected' discourse, fr. *serō*[2].

serō[1] sow: SES- W. *haidd* barley (= *hei-ja *hes-ja), Zd. *hahya* corn Sk. *sasyám*, cf. Plin. 18. 141 secale ('rye') Taurini sub Alpibus *sasiam* (so Stokes conj. for *asiam*: hence Span. *jeja*) vocant.—Perf. *sēvī* from SĒ-*sēmen*, Part. *satus* from SE-.

serō[2] join (E. *concert seraglio*): SER- *εἴρω* (= **ἐρ-jω*), cf. SĒR- Lit. *sėris* thread.

serperastra splints (for term. see *mediastīnus*): fr. **serperus* Adj. of sq.

serpō creep: *ἕρπω*, Sk. *sarp-*.

†serpyllum serpullum serpillum thyme: *ἕρπυλλος*, fr. *ἕρπω* creep, spelt as though direct fr. praeced. (cf. *salm-acidus* sour from *ἅλμη* brine, with *s-* from *sāl*).

serra saw:

serum whey: SER-, cf. SOR- *ὀρός*, Sk. *sárasas* juicy.

sērus late (Fr. *soir* evening): OIr. *sīr* long.

servō keep:

servus slave (E. *serf*): fr. praeced., 'protégé'.

†sēsamum sesame: †*σήσαμον*, for **σάμσαμον*, Arab. *semsem* Zenker 518 b Assyrian *samassammu*.

sēscēnāris of 600 pounds' weight (Graevius) Liv. 41. 15 *bovis*: fr. *sēscēnī* 600 (= **sex-cent-nī*, *sex* + *centum*).

†seselis hartwort: †*σέσελις*:

sēsqui- 1½: fr. *sēmissi-* (see *sēmīs*) + *-que*.

†sētanium medlar: 'fresh,' *σητάνιον* (Neut.) of this year, fr. **σῆτες* Att. *τῆτες* this year, = **τϝ-ῆτες* fr. *τό* this + term. -vo- + *ἔτος*.

Digitized by Google

sevērus serious: 'fixt,' Lit. *segù* I fasten.
sex 6 (E. *siesta*): SĒKS Got. *saihs* E., Sk. *shdsh*, cf. (1) SJEKS OSlav. *šestĭ*, (2) SVEKS ἕξ, Lit. *szeszì* (unless these two are from SEKS), OIr. *sē* W. *chwech*, (3) VEKS *Fέξ*, Arm. *veths*, UKS Pruss. *uschts* sixth, (4) KVSVEKS Zd. *khshvash* 6.
sī sei if: proclitic form of **svai* Osc. *svaí*, *aí*: from SVO- Got. *sva* so E.? Hardly add *εἰ* if, which rather = Lit. *jei*.
sībilus sīfilus whistling:
sīc thus: = **so-ī-ce* (see *hīc*), so Enn. *sam* eam, *ὁ* he, OIr. *sē* this Neut., Got. *sa* he, Zd. *ha-* Sk. *sás*.
sīca dagger: cf. Lit. *sykis* stroke.
siccus dry (E. *sack* sherry): = **sit-cus* fr. *sitis*, cf. MIr. *seisc* (= *sit-kios).
sī-cubi wherever: from *sī*, see *nē-cubi*.
sīdō settle: = **si-sdō-* ZD- Arm. *n-stim* I sit down (Bedrossian), cf. SED- *sedeō*.
sīdus constellation: praeced., 'fixt,' as opposed to the moon.
signum mark: SIG-, cf. *sigilla* images:
sileō am silent (Got. ana-*silan* abate, of wind): 'settle down,' fr. *sedeō*.
siler brookwillow: 'growing by rivers,' cf. *Siler Silarus* river in Lucania:
silex flint:
sili-cernium funeral feast: 'meat at which they sat' (the old Rom. fashion) instead of reclining, fr. *sedeō* + **cērsna* dinner, OUmbr. *çersnatur* cenati, see *cēna*.
silīgō winter-wheat (*σιλίγνιον*):
siliqua pod: fr. *silex*, 'hard'.
†silūrus shad: †*σίλουρος*: Egyptian, Plin. 9. 44 silurus in Nilo.
sīlus snubnosed: SVĪ-, see *sīmus*.
silua silva wood (E. *savage*):
sīmia ape: fr. *sīmus*.
similis alike: from **sīmūlus* SOM-LŌS *ὁμαλός* level, SOM- *ὁμός* in common, Got. *sama* same E., cf. SM̥- *ἁ-* together *ἅ-μα* with, Got. *sums* some E. E. game-*some*, Arm. *ham-* together, Zd. *hama* like Sk. *samás*, and SŌM- OSlav. *samŭ* ipse, see *semel simul*.
simītū at once (for term. see *pītuīta*): SM̥-, see *simul*.
simplex simplus simple (for terms. see *duplex*): SEM-, see *semel*.
simpulum ladle: fr. sq., cf. OUmbr. *seples* Abl. Plur.
simpuvium bowl:
simul at once (E. *assemble*): = **simulum* SM̥-LO- cf. OIr. *samal* likeness, from SM̥- see *similis*.
simultās quarrel: 'match,' fr. *similis*.
sīmus snub-nosed: *σῖμός*, SVĪ-, see *sīlus*.
sīn but if: = **sī-num* 'if now'.

Digitized by Google

†**sināpis** mustard (MHG. *senf*): **σίνᾶπυς* Dor. for †*σίνηπυς*, cf. (*σ*)*νᾶπυ*: Egyptian (Plin. 19. 171 semen optumum Aegyptium)?

sincērus clean (for term. cf. *sev-ērus*): fr. **sin-cus* simple, SEM-, see *simplex*.

sinciput half a head: *sēmi-* + *caput*.

sine without: SN- *ἄνευ*, Zd. *hanare*, cf. *ἄτερ*, Got. *sundrō* privately E. *sunder*, Sk. *sanitār* without.

singulī each: dialectic (?) for **sinculī* Dimin. from **sincus*, see *sincērus*.

singultus sobbing: fr. **singuliō* Vb., SING- cf. SIG- Ags. *sīcan* sigh E.?

sinister left (for term. cf. *magister minister*): SEN- *senex*, 'elder' (a euphemism like *εὐώνυμος* 'well-named, left,' and Ags. *vinster* left fr. Sk. *van-* to desire).

sinō leave (E. *site*):

hardly cf. ONor. *svina* subside (of a swelling) SVI- cf. SVĪ- Ags. *svīma* dizziness E. *swim*[2] am dizzy.

sīnum bowl:

sinus fold:

sīparium curtain: = **sūparium* fr. *supparum*.

†**sīphō** pipe: *σίφων*:

sirempse (Plaut. Amph. 73) **siremps** (for loss of *-e* see *instar*): = **surem-p-se* Inf. Perf. of **surimō* take up, Fest. *surēmit* Perf., from *sus* + *emō*; so that *siremps lex esto quasi* = 'let an assumption be law, as though,' &c.

†**sirpe** (see *caepe*) silphium: for **sirpium*, **σίρφιον* by-form of †*σίλφιον*:

sistō stop: formed from Inf. *sistere* = **si-stă-re* Redupl. of STA- see *stō*, cf. *ἱστάναι* place (= **σι-στά-ναι*).

†**sīstrum** rattle: *σείστρον*: Egyptian (as used in Egypt), but formed quasi fr. *σείω* shake.

†**sisura** coverlet: *σισύρα*:

†**sisymbrium** mint: *σισύμβριον*, Redupl. (with *θ* softened in Ion. before *υ*, cf. *ἐρυσίβη πίσυνος*) fr. *θύμβρα* savory, see *thymbra*.

sitis thirst:

†**sittybus** label; **σίττυβος*, *σίττυβον* piece of leather:

situla jar:

†**smaragdus** emerald (E.): †*σμάραγδος* (for *σ-* see *murra*[1]), cf. Sk. *marakatam*.

†**smyrna** myrrh: †*σμύρνα*, see *murra*[1].

sobrīnus cousin (E. E. *cozen*): = **svesr-īnus* 'sister's son,' Lit. *seserynai* Plur., SVESR- Lit. *sesers* sister's, and (with *-t-* from the words for 'brother') SVESTR- OIr. *sethar*, Got. *svistar* sister E., Pruss. *swestro* OSlav. *sestra*, cf. SVESŌR- *soror*.

sōbrius sober: 'free from drunkenness,' *sō-* by-form (see *dōdrans*) of *sē-*, + **brius* see *ēbrius*.

Digitized by Google

†**soccus** slipper: **σόκχος*, Zd. *hakha* sole, cf. Hesych. †*σύκχος* Phrygian shoe.

socer father-in-law: SVEKŪR- *ἑκυρός*, Lit. *szeszùras*, Zd. *qaçura* Sk. *çvâçuras*, cf. Arm. *skesur* mother-in-law, see *socrus*.

socius ally: SOKV- *ὀπᾱ́ων* attendant, cf. SEKV- *sequor*.

sōcors dull: fr. *sō-* see *sōbrius* + *cor* wit.

socrus parent-in-law: SVEKRU- W. *chwegrwn* father-in-law, OSlav. *svekrŭ* (*-k-*, for *-s-*, from Teutonic?), cf. SVÉKRON- Got. *svaihra*, see *socer*.

sodālis fellow: 'going' with one, see *solum*.

sōdēs pray: = **saudēs, sī audēs* 'if you are inclined,' cf. Aen. 2. 347 audere in praelia.

sōl sun: SAUL- W. *haul*, Lit. *sáule*, cf. SAUEL- Got. *sauil*, from SĀUEL- *ἠέλιος* (= **σᾱϝέλιος*).

†**soldūrii** vassels: Gaulish, †*σιλόδουροι* (Athenaeus).

solea slipper: 'for going in,' see *solum* (as *ἐμβάς* fr. *βαίνω* go).

soleō am accustomed: 'go my way,' see *solum*.

solidus firm (E. *soda solder soldier*): SL̥-, cf. SL̥- *salvus*.

solium seat: = **sodium*, OIr. *suide*, SOD- cf. SED- *sedeō*.

sollemnis sollennis (quasi fr. *annus*) appointed: 'coming when the round is completed,' fr. sq. + **amnus* round, Osc. *amnod* circuitu.

sollus whole: Osc. *sollo* totum (Fest.): SÓLVOS, *ὅλος*, Zd. *haurva-* all Sk. *sárvas*.

sōlor comfort: 'make to go,' SŌD- cf. SOD- sq.?

solum ground: 'for going on,' SOD- *ὁδός* way, OSlav. *hoditi* walk.

sōlus alone (E. *sullen*): 'by oneself,' from *sō-* (see *sōbrius*).

solvō loose (E. *assoil*): 'let go,' fr. **sol-vus* Adj. from SOD- see *solum*.

somnus sleep: SVOP-NOS Lit. *sãpnas*, Zd. *hvafna-* Sk. *svápnas*, cf. SVEPNOS Ags. *svefn* dream, SUP-NOS *ὕπνος* sleep, OSlav. *sŭnŭ*, Arm. *khun*, SŪP-NOS MIr. *sūan*; fr. *sopor*.

sons guilty: SONTI- cf. SN̥TI- OHG. *sundea* sin Ags. *syn* E.

sonticus serious (of a reason or disease): SVENT- *αὐθ-έντης* (fr. *αὐτός*) perpetrator (E. *Effendi*) *αὐθεντικῶς* authentically, Got. *svinths* strong, cf. SVN̥T'- Ags. *sund* sound (Adj.) E.

sonus sound (E. E. *sonnet*; OIr. *son* word): SVEN- OIr. *senim*, Ags. *svin* song, Zd. *qan-* to sound Sk. *svan-*.

sōpiō lull: fr. **sōpus* Adj. (see *cōmis*) fr. sq.

sopor sleep: SVEP- Ags. *svefan* put to sleep E. *soft*, Zd. *qap-* to sleep Sk. *svap-*, cf. SUP- OSlav. *sŭpati*, see *somnus*.

†**sōracum** hamper: *σώρακος*:

sorbeō swallow: SRBH- OSlav. *srŭbanije* swallowing, Arm. *arbi* I drank, cf. SROBH- *ῥοφέω* swallow, SRĒBH- Lit. *sriẽbiu*.

sorbum sorvum (Plin.) service-berry (E.): SR̥V-, cf. SROV- *ῥοῦς* sumach *ῥο(ϝ)ιά* pomegranate, Sk. *sravā*† a plant.

Digitized by Google

sordēs dirt: SVṚD- *ἅρδα*, cf. SVORD- Got. *svarts* black E. *swarthy*, see *suāsum*.

sōrex saurex (Plaut. Poen. 1313 Goetz) shrew-mouse: SAUR- cf. SUR- *θραξ* (Nicander).

soror sister: SVESŌR OIr. *siur*, Arm. *khoir*, cf. SVESOR- Zd. *qaŋhar-* Sk. *svásar-*, see *sobrīnus*.

sors lot (E. *sorcery*): SṚTÍ- OIr. *sreith* row, fr. *serō*[2], 'connected'.

sōspes sīspes (i.e. **sōlspes*) safe:

†**spādīx** nut-brown: 'palm-coloured,' *σπᾶδιξ* palm-branch:

†**spadō**: *σπάδων*:

spargō scatter:

†**spartum** esparto-grass: *σπάρτος*: 'used in making ropes,' fr. *σπάρτον* rope, SPṚT- see *sporta*, cf. SPORT- Lit. *spartas* band.

†**sparus** spear: Gaulish? cf. Ags. *spär* E. *spar* (W. *par*), and SPER- Ags. *sper* E.

†**spatha** broadsword: *σπάθη* broad blade, Ags. E. *spade*.

†**spatium** space: Etruscan (see *idūs*) for **spadium* from *σπάδιον* Aeolic for *στάδιον* race-course.

speciō spiciō see (E. *pillory spice spite*): SPEK- OHG. *spehōn* watch E. †*spy*, Arm. *spasem* I await, Zd. *çpaç-* look Sk. *spaç-* perceive, cf. SPOK- SKOP- *σκοπέω*.

specus cave: 'refuge,' SPEK- SKEP- (cf. praeced.) *σκέπας* shelter.

†**spēlaeum** cave: *σπήλαιον*:

†**spēlunca** cave: *σπήλυγγα* (see on *pertica*) Acc. of *σπῆλυγξ*, fr. praeced.

spernō sever, despise: 'kick off,' Ags. *speornan* kick E. *spurn*, from SPER- NHG. *sperren* struggle E. *spar* Vb., cf. SPṚ- *σπαίρω*, Lit. *spìrti* kick, Sk. *sphur-* jerk.

spēs hope: SPĒ- 'go on,' Lit. *spėti* have leisure OSlav. *spěti* advance, Sk. *sphā-* grow fat ('advance'), cf. SPŌ- Ags. *spōvan* succeed E. *speed*.

†**sphaera** ball: *σφαῖρα*:

spīca spēca (rustic, Varr.) point (E. *spigot spike spoke*):

spīna thorn: SPĪN- cf. SPIN- OHG. *spinulā* pin.

†**spinter** (Neut.) bracelet: 'compressing,' = **spincter* (with term. on anal. of *tūber*), *σφιγκτήρ* muscle, fr. *σφίγγω* bind.

†**spinturnīx** (with term. from *cōt-urnīx*) avis carbonem ferens ex aris Plin. 10. 36: fr. **spintēr*, *σπινθήρ* spark.

†**spīra** coil: *σπεῖρα*: SPER- cf. SPṚ- Lit. *spirà* ball.

spīrō breathe: 'emit' breath, = **spūrō* fr. **spū-rus* Adj. fr. *spuō*.

spissus thick: = **spid-tus* Part., SPID- Hesych. *σπιδνός* close Hom. *σπιδής* broad.

†**splēn** milt: *σπλήν*, see *liēn*.

splendeō shine (Lit. *splendžiu*): = **splēnideō* fr. **splēnidus* yellow, Adj. fr. praeced. (cf. *ārdeō* fr. *āridus*).

Digitized by Google

spolium spoil:
†sponda side of a bedstead: 'place of preliminary libation' before getting into bed, *σπονδή* libation, see *spondeō*.
†spondālium hymn: fr. **spondālis* Adj. of **sponda* libation, *σπονδή*, see sq.
spondeō promise (E. *spouse*): SPOND- cf. SPEND- *σπένδω* offer.
†spongia sponge: *σπογγιά*, fr. *†σπόγγος*, see *fungus*.
sponte freely:
sporta basket: 'plaited,' SPṚT-, see *spartum*.
spūma foam: fr. sq.
spuō spit (E. *scupper*): SPJU- *πτύω*, W. *ffwn* a puff, Arm. *thukh* saliva, cf. SPĪV- Got. *speivan* spit E. *spue*, SPJEU- Lit. *spiáuti* OSlav. *pljuti*, and STJŪ- STĪV- Sk. *shṭhīv-*.
spurcus dirty: SPṚK-, cf. SPORK- Sk. *sparç-* touch.
squālor roughness: = **squādor*, cf. sq.:
squāma scale: = **squād-ma* fr. praeced.
squilla prawn: *σκίλλα*:
st Interj.: cf. E. *hist whist*, and PST *ψίττα*, French *pst*.
†stadium furlong: *στάδιον*, Aeol. *σπάδιον* (see *spatium*):
stagnum pool (E. *stanch staunch tank*): from **steg-nús* Adj., cf. *στεγανός* close, fr. *στέγω* hold water, see *tegō*.
stāmen warp (W. *ystaf*): cf. *στήμων*, Got. *stōma* stuff: 'set up,' fr. *stō*.
†statēra steelyard: *στατήρ* a weight, from STA- cf. STĀ- *stō*.
†stega deck: *στέγη* roof, see *tegō*.
stella star: **stēla* (French *étoile*), = **ster-la*, STER- *ἀ-στήρ*, W. *seren*, Got. *stairnō* Ags. *steorra* E., Arm. *a-stl*, Zd. *çtare* Sk. *stár-*: fr. *sternō*, 'strewn' about the sky?
stelliō stēliō stilliō newt: praeced., 'marked with stars'.
stercus stircus dung: cf. *sterquilīnium* mixen: Metath. (quasi fr. *sternō*) of **squertus* **squortus* SKVṚT-, cf. SKVṜT- W. *ysgarth* offscourings, SKVŌRT- *σκώρ* dung.
sterilis barren: STER- *στεῖρος*, Got. *stairō*, Arm. *sterǰ*, Sk. *starīs* barren cow: 'hard,' cf. *στερεός* solid, Ir. *seirt* strength.
sternō spread (E. *stray street*): STER- OSlav. *strēti*, Zd. *çtar-* Sk. *star-*, cf. STṚ- OIr. *srethi* substernendum, Ags. E. *storm*, STṜ- *strāvī* Perf. *strātus* Part., *στρώννῡμι στορέννῡμι στόρνῡμι*; also STREV- Ags. *streovian* strew E., STROU- Got. *straujan* Ags. *streā* straw E., STRO- Lit. *strâja* stall.
sternuō sneeze: PSTER-N- Arm. *phrngal*, cf. PSTṚ-N- *πτάρνυμαι*: fr. sq., 'make a noise with the nose'.
stertō snore: PSTER-, cf. PSTṚ- OIr. *srenim*.
stilla drop (E. *still* Subst.), **stilicidium** (fr. *cadō*) dropping: **stīla* = **stīr-la* fr. *stīria*.

Digitized by Google

stilus stake: = **studus*, STŪDH- Ags. *studu* pillar E. *stud*[2].
stimulus stake, goad (MIr. *sibal* thorn, pin): = **stib-lus* STŪB- (or STŪBH-), see *stipula*.
stinguō quench: 'strike asunder,' STINGV- Got. *stiggan* push.
stīpendium pay: = **stip-pendium*, fr. *stips* + *pendō*.
stīpes log: STŪP- ONor. *stūfr* stump, Sk. *stūpas* tuft, cf. STŪP- *στύπος* stump, Sk. *stupás* tuft.
stīpō press (E. *costive stevedor*): STŪP- cf. *stuppa*:
stips gift:
stipula stalk: = **stupula* (whence the forms in the Romance languages, and W. *soft* stubble, OHG. *stupfilā* E.) **stub-la* STŪB- (or STŪBH-) OSlav. *stŭblo stĭblo* stalk.
stipulor bargain: 'take earnest-money,' fr. *stips*.
stīria drop:
stirps stock:
stīva plough-handle: 'tail,' STĪV- cf. STIV- OHG. *stiuz* haunch.
stlātārius stlattārius deceitful: fr. *stlāta stlatta* pirate vessel (not 'broad,' as Fest., quasi fr. *lātus* Adj.):
stloppus scloppus slap: onomatop.
stō stand (E. *stage stanchion stanza*): STĀ- *ἵστημι* set, Lit. *stóti* tread OSlav. *stati* stand, Zd. *çtā-* Sk. *sthā-*, cf. STĀI- OHG. *stān* E. *stay stow stithy*, and see *dēstinō*.
stolidus dull: STḶO-DO- cf. STḶ-DO- Ags. *stolt* rash E. *stout*: 'set,' see *praestōlor*.
storea mat: 'spread out,' STṚ- cf. STER- *sternō*.
†**strabō** squinting: *στράβων*, STṚB-, cf. STREB- *στρεβλός* crooked.
strāgēs overthrow: 'making a strewing,' = **strā-āgēs* from STṚ- see *sternō* + ĀG- *amb-āgēs* circumlocution, see *agō*, cf. sq.
strāgulum coverlet: 'made for strewing,' = **strā-āgulum* from STṚ- praeced. + ĀG- *co-āgulum* bond, see *agō*.
strāmen straw: STṚ-MṆ *στρῶμα* bed; 'strewn,' see *sternō*.
†**strangulō** choke: *στραγγαλάω*, STṚNG- *στραγγαλίς* knot ('tight') *στραγγεύομαι* hesitate ('am tied') *στράγξ* drop ('pressed' out).
†**strēna strenna** omen: Sabine for 'health' (Lydus de Mensibus 4. 4), cf. sq.
strēnuus brisk: STRĒN- *στρῆνος* health, cf. STṚN- Ags. *styrn* stern (Adj.) E., Pruss. *sturnawiskan* earnest.
strepō make a noise: onomatop.
striāta scallop: 'fluted,' fr. *stria* furrow:
strīdō creak: onomatop.
†**strigilis** scraper: quasi-Adj., for **strigila* **stregida* from Acc. of **στρεγίς* by-form (cf. *φάρυγα* later *φάρυγγα*) of †*στρεγγίς στλεγγίς*.
strigōsus thin: 'drawn together,' STRŪGV- cf. STRŪNGV- sq.

Digitized by Google

stringō[1] bind, draw tight: STRŬNGV- cf. STREŬGV- *στρεύγομαι* grow weary ('am tied'), STRŬGV- *striga* row of hay ('raked together'), see *struō*.

stringō[2] strip off, pluck: STRŬNGV- cf. STRŪGV- Lit. *strûgas* shears, STRŬGV- OSlav. *strŭgati* shave.

stringō[3] graze, touch lightly: STRINGV- cf. STRIGV- Got. *striks* tittle ('stroke' of the pen), STRĪGV- OHG. *strīhhan* to smooth E. *strike stroke*.

strīx strix screech-owl: cf. *strīga* witch ('bloodsucker,' as the screech-owl was supposed to be): 'squeaking,' onomatop., cf. *στρίζω τρίζω* squeak.

struō arrange: 'bind together,' = **strūō* **strūvō* STRŪGV- cf. *stringō*[1].

studeō am eager: PSTUD- cf. PSTEUD- *σπεύδω* hasten, PSTOUD- Arm. *phoith* zeal.

stultus foolish: STL̥-TÓS Part., see *stolidus*.

stupeō am amazed: 'am struck,' STUP- *ἀπο-στυπάζω* beat off, cf. STUMP- OHG. *stumbal* mutilated; also TUP- *τύπτω* beat, OSlav. *tŭpati* throb.

stuppa stūpa stīpa tow (E. *stuff*): *στῦπη*: 'compressed,' see *stīpō*.

stuprum dishonour (E. *strumpet*): 'being beaten,' see *stupeō*.

suādeō recommend: 'cause to please,' SVĀD- Ags. *svēte* sweet E., cf. SVAND- *ἁνδάνω* please, OIr. *sant* desire, Zd. *qand-* be merry (Spiegel), SVAD- Sk. *svad-* sweeten, SUD- Got. *suts* pleasant, see *suāvis*.

suāsum dark colour: = **suarsum* **svard-tum* Part. Neut. from SVR̥D-, cf. SVR̥D- *sordēs*.

suāvis sweet (E. *assuage*): = **suād-vis*, *ἡδύς*, Sk. *svādús*, see *suādeō*.

suāvium (quasi fr. praeced.) **sāvium** kiss: popular perversion of **vāsium*, *bāsium*.

sub under (E. *sudden suzerain*): = **sup* (see *ob*) **s-upo* 'there-under,' from so see *sīc* + *ŭpo ὑπο*, OIr. f-*o*, Got. *uf* E. *eaves often*, Zd. *upa* to Sk. *úpa*.

sūber cork-tree: 'with wrinkled bark,' *σῦφαρ* old skin:

sub-lestus slight: from LAS- Got. *lasivs* weak E. *less*, OSlav. *lošĭ* cheap, + Part.-ending.

†sublica stake: Volscian (Fest.): = **sub-liga* (see *pertica*) fr. *ligō*.

sub-līmis high: 'obliquely up,' fr. *līmus* Adj.

†subô: **συβάω*, fr. Hesych. *σύβας* lewd:

sub-olēs sob-olēs (dialectic, cf. Cato *jogālis* for *jugālis*) offspring: see *adolescō*[2].

subtēmen subtegmen woof: fr. *tegō*, 'covering' the warp.

subtīlis fine: = **sub-tēlis* fr. *tēla*, 'suited for weaving'.

subūcula shirt: fr. **sub-uō* 'put under' from **avō*, see *exuō*.

subulcus swineherd: from SU- see *sūs*, with term. from *bubulcus*.

Digitized by Google

sūcus succus juice (E. *sewer*) : SŪKV- OHG. *sūgan* suck, cf. SUNKV- Lit. *sunkti* pour out : see *sūgō*.

sudiculum flagri Plaut. Pers. 419 whipping-post: Dimin. of **sude* Neut., by-form of sq.

sudis stake :

sūdor sweat: SVOID- Ags. *svāt* E., Zd. *qaēdhem* (Fick), cf. SVID- Arm. *khirtn*, Sk. *svid-* to sweat, SVĪD- *ἵδος* sweat *ἱδρώς*, W. *chwys*, Lett. *swīdri*.

sūdus clear: = **sūs-dus* 'dry,' SAUS- *αὖος* dry Hesych. *σαυσαρός* (dialectic), Ags. *seārian* dry up E. *sear sere sorrel* Adj., Lit. *saũsas* dry OSlav. *suhŭ*, cf. SUS- *ἀ-σταλέος* squalid Odyss. 19. 327, Zd. *hush-* to dry Sk. *çush-*.

suescō am wont: SEVŌ- *suus*, cf. Perf. *suēvī* (disyllable) from SVŌ- *ὅς* his, OSlav. *svoj* one's own, Zd. *hva-* Sk. *svas-* : 'have my own way,' with meaning extended to all persons.

†**sūfēs suffēs** consul (at Carthage): Punic (Fest.), Heb. *shofét* judge.

suffiō fumigate : = **sub-fuō*, DHU- smell, see *fimus thymum tūs*.

sufflāmen drag : = **sub-flāg-mcn* 'under-beam,' BHḶG- see *phalanx*.

suf-frāgor vote for : from **frāgor* vote :

sūgillō beat black and blue : Dimin. of sq., 'draw blood'.

sūgō suck: SŪGV- MIr. *sūgim*, Ags. *sūcan* E. E. *soak*; by-form of SŪKV- see *sūcus*.

sulcus furrow: SḶKOS Ags. *sulh* plough, cf. SOLKŌS *ὁλκός* furrow.

†**sulfur sulphur sulpur** (Sk. *çulvāris*) brimstone :

sum am: formed from Plur. *sumus*, for **ēm* ES-MI *εἰμί*, OIr. *am*, Got. *im* E., Lit. *esmì* OSlav. *jesmi*, Arm. *em*, Zd. *ahmi* Sk. *ásmi*, ES- cf. *esse* Inf.

summus highest: = **sup-mus* from *sub* ('upward,' see *super*), cf. Sk. *upamás*.

sūmō take : fr. **sūmus* Adj. 'taking up,' *sus* + Adj.-ending (see *emō dēmō*).

suō sew : = **sūō* SJŪ- *κα-σσύω* stitch, Got. *siūjan* sew E. E. *seam*, Lit. *siúti* OSlav. *šiti*, Sk. *syū-*.

super over (E. *somer*sault *sovereign*) : SO (see *sub*) + UPER *ὕπερ*, OIr. f-*or* (= *f-*u-ar*), Got. *ufar* E. E. *or*lop, Zd. *upairi* Sk. *upári*: fr. *sub*, 'more upward, higher,' see *summus*.

super-bus proud : praeced. + term. -BHO-, see *acerbus*.

supercilium eyebrow: 'above the eyelid,' *cilium* eyelid (Fest.), = **cŭlium*, cf. *κύλα* Plur.

sup-īnus backward : from **sup* see *sub* 'up,' cf. *ὕπ-τιος* backward.

†**supparum sipparum** smock (worn over the *subūcula*, Varr. L. L. 5. 131), topsail : Oscan (Varr.), = **sūparum* 'upper,' see *suppus*.

sup-peditō am at hand : from *sub* + *peditō* go on foot, fr. *pēs*.

Digitized by Google

sup-plex submissive, **supplicium** offering: fr. **placō = placeō*.
suppus inverted: 'turned up,' = **sūpus* from **sup sub* (cf. *cōmis* from *com-*).
sūra soera calf of leg: = **soira*: cf. *sūrus* stake (cf. ONor. *leggr* leg, trunk of a tree), the calf compared to a shaft:
sūrculus sprout: = **sūriculus* Dimin. of *sūrus*, praeced.
surdus deaf:
sus up (in *susque dēque* up and down, *suscipiō suscitō suspendō sustineō sustulī*; also **sū-**, *surgō* = **sū-rigō, sū-spĭciō, sū-spīciō, sū-spīrō*; and see *sirempse*): cf. NUmbr. *surur* also:
sūs pig (E. *soil* Vb.): SŪ- *ŭs*, W. *hw*-ch sow (not E. *hog*), OHG. *sū* E., cf. SU- Zd. *hu* pig.
sū-spīciō suspicion: fr. *sus* + *spīca*, 'pricking,' cf. SPIK- *sū-spicor* suspect, *sūspectus* suspected.
susurrus hum: = **su-sūr-us* Redupl. of SŪR-, cf. SUR- Lit. *surma*, SVER- Sk. *svar-* to sound, SVOR- OHG. E. *swarm* ('humming').
Not add *σῦριγξ* pipe, as primarily 'hollow'.
suus (from **suvus*) **sovos** his: SEVÓS, *ἑ(ϝ)ós*, Lit. *sàwa*, Arm. *iur* (= **sev-r*), cf. SVO- see *suescō sē*.

taberna booth (E. *tavern*): 'made of boards,' fr. *tabula*.
tābēs wasting:
tabula board: = **teb-lā*, TEBH- cf. STEBH- Sk. *stabh-* to prop, STEMBH- Zd. *çtemb-* Sk. *stambh-*, STĒBH- Lit. *stĕbas* post.
taceō am silent: TAK- Got. *thahan* Inf.
taeda pitch-pine:
taedet irks:
†taenia fillet: *ταινία*, fr. **ταινός* Adj., = **ταν-jós* from TṆ- see *tendō* (as *φοίνιος* fr. *φοινός*, = **φον-jós*).
taeter tēter offensive: *taetro-* = **taed-ró-* fr. *taedet*.
tālea staff (E. *tailor* &c. *detail intaglio tally*): OSlav. *talĭ* young branch.
†talentum talent: *τάλαντον*: 'weight,' see *tollō*.
tālis such: fr. **tālus* Adj. of **tā* thus, case-form from TO- see *tam*, and see *quālis*.
talpa mole:
tālus ankle (E. *talon*): = **tax-lus*, see *taxillus*.
tam so: = **tām tāme* (Fest.) i.e. **tā-sme* from *tā-* (see *tālis* and *ita*), TO- **tó* this, Got. *thata* that E., Ags. E. *the* Ags. *thes* this E., Lit. *tàs*, Zd. *ta-* Sk. *tá-*; + a case-ending -SMO, cf. OUmbr. *pu-sme* to whom, Got. *tha-mma* to him, see *-met*.
tamen yet: 'in spite of all,' Acc. of **tamen* (Neut.) contempt, TṂ-Ṇ from TṂ-, cf. TṂ- *temnō*.
tandem at length: = **tam-dem, tam* + *-dem*.

Digitized by Google

tangō touch (E. *taste task tax*; but for *touch* see *dīcō*): TANG- cf. TAG- *τεταγών* seizing.

tantus so great: formed from *tan-tum* 'only' (taken as Adj. Neut.) i.e. *tam tum* correlative of *quantum*, see *quantus*.

†tapēte carpet (E. *tapestry tape tabard tippet*): **τάπητι* by-form of †*τάπης δάπις*:

tardus slow (E. *tarry*): 'smitten, crippled,' cf. Sk. *taḍ-* beat.

tarmes woodworm:

†tarpessīta banker: **ταρπεζίτης τραπεζίτης*, fr. *τράπεζα* table.

tat tatae Interj.: cf. *τοτοῖ*, E. *tut*, see *ātāt*.

†taurus bull: *ταῦρος* (OSlav. *turŭ*), = **τάρϝος*, Gaulish *tarvos* OIr. *tarb*.

tax sound of blows: onomatop., cf. E. *thwack*.

taxillus die (E. *tassel*):

†techna techina trick: *τέχνη* art: TEGH- Ags. *thicgan* touch, cf. TENGH- Ags. E. *thing*.

tegō cover: TEGV- *τέγος* roof, OIr. *teg* house, Ags. *theccan* to cover E. *thatch* †*deck tight taut*; cf. STEGV- *στέγω* shelter, Sk. *sthag-* cover.

tēgula tile (E.): TĒGV- cf. praeced., and STĒGV- Lit. *stėgiu* I cover.

tēla web (E. *toilet toils*) : = **tex-la* fr. *texō*.

tellūs earth : = **tēl-ōs* (for term. cf. *αἰδ-ώς ἠ-ώς*) TĒL- 'flat,' cf. TEL- Ags. *thelu* board, Sk. *talas* level ground, and TḶ- OSlav. *tĭlo* pavement.

tēlum spear: MIr. *tāl* axe: = **tex-lóm* fr. *texō*, 'shaped'.

temere by chance: Neut. (cf. *facile* Adv.) of **temeris* 'blind,' TEM-ES-, see *tenebrae*.

tēmētum wine:

temnō scorn: 'confuse,' TṂ- see *timeō*?

tēmō pole: = **tex-mō* fr. *texō*, 'shaped,' cf. Ags. *thisle* pole.

temperō qualify (E. *temper*): 'fix the limits of,' TEMP- Lit. *tempti* stretch, sq.

templum open space: 'expanse,' cf. *ex-templō* 'on the spot,' see praeced.

tempora temples of the head: 'spaces,' see praeced.

tempus time: 'extension,' see *temperō*.

tendō stretch (E. *tent*): fr. **tendus* Adj., TEN- **tenō* whence Part. *tentus* and Fest. *obs-tinet* ostendit, *τείνω*, Zd. Sk. *tan-*, cf. TON- Got. *uf-thanjan*, TṆ- OIr. *tét* harpstring (E. *tether*), see *tenuis*.

tenebrae darkness: formed quasi fr. *teneō*, 'detaining,' for **temebrae* **temesrae*, Sk. *támisrā*, cf. TEM-ES- OHG. *demerunga* twilight, Zd. *temaŋh* darkness Sk. *támas*, TṂ-ES- OSlav. *tĭma*, TEM-S- OIr. *temel*, TOM-S- Lit. *tamsà*; and TEM- Lit. *témti* grow dark, TṂ- Zd. *tam-* perish Sk. *tam-* to faint.

teneō hold (E. *rein tenon*): 'stretch to,' see *tendō*.

tener soft (E. *tender tendril*): TṆ-, see *tenuis*.

Digitized by Google

tensa car for images of gods:

tentô (quasi fr. *teneō*) **temptô** handle (E. *taunt*): 'stretch,' see *temperô*.

tenuis thin: TṆ-Ū- *ταvυ-* long-, Sk. *tanús* thin, cf. TṆ- *ταναός* long, OIr. *tana* thin, Ags. *thyn* E., OSlav. *tĭnĭkŭ*, see *tendō*.

tenus Subst. snare ('stretched out') Prep. as far as ('stretching to'): TEN-, see *tendō*.

tepeō am warm: TEP-, OIr. *tē* hot (= *tepent-), OSlav. *teplo* hotly, Zd. *tap-* burn Sk. *tap-* be hot.

ter thrice: = **tri*, *τρί-s τρι-*, Gaul. *tri-*, Zd. *thri-* 3, Sk. *trí-*, cf. TREI- *tres*.

†**terebinthus** turpentine-tree (E. *turpentine*): †*τερέβινθος*, Syrian (as growing in Syria, Plin. 13. 54).

tergō wipe:

hardly = **trīgvō τρίβω* rub, or Perf. would be **trixī*.

tergum tergus back: TERGHV- cf. TṚGHV- *τράχηλος* neck; and STERGHV- *στέρφος* skin.

termes (for term. cf. *līmes* beside *līmen*) bough cut off: 'end,' fr. sq.

terminus termen limit: TER-MṆ *τέρμα*, Sk. *tarman*† point, from TER- Zd. *tar-* go over Sk. *tar-* pass.

terō rub (E. *try*): = **trīō* (cf. *trīvī* Perf. *trītus* Part.), TRŪ- *τρύω* weary (for the meanings cf. E. *tire* Vb. fr. *tear* Vb.), cf. TROU- Ags. *threāvian* threaten E. *throe*.

terra earth (E. *terrace terrier tureen turmeric*): = **tēra* TĒR- Osc. *teer*[um], OIr. *tīr*.

terreō frighten: = **terseō* TERS-, cf. TṚS- MIr. *tarrach* timid, Zd. *tareç-* be frightened, and TRE-S- *τρέ(σ)ω* flee, Sk. *tras-* be terrified; see *tremō*.

territōrium land round a town: 'land subject to octroi,' formed fr. *terra* on anal. of *portitōrium* 'custom-house' fr. *portus*.

†**tesca tesqua** deserts (an augural term): Sabine (Schol. Hor. Epp. 1. 14. 19):

†**tessera** die ('square-sided'): *τέσσαρα* 4, see *quattuor*.

testa brick (E. *test tester*): = *texta* Part. Fem. from *texō*, 'shaped'.

tēstis witness, **tēsticulus**: = **terstis* **tristis*, Osc. *trístaamentud* by will:

texō weave, construct: TEKTH- (see *ursus*) 'shape,' *τέκτων* carpenter, OHG. *dehsen* to shape, OSlav. *tesati* cut, Zd. *takhsh-* hew (Spiegel) Sk. *taksh-* fashion, cf. TOKTH- Lit. *taszýti* hew.

†**thalamus** bower: †*θάλαμος*, Egyptian (Isid. Orig. 15. 3. 6).

†**thēca** case: *θήκη*, cf. *ἔθηκα* I placed, see *faciō*.

†**thēsaurus thēnsaurus** treasure (E.): †*θησαυρος* **θηνσαυρός*:

†**thēta** TH: †*θῆτα*, Heb. *teth*.

†**thiasus** dance: †*θίασος*:

†**tholus** dome: *θόλος*:

Digitized by Google

†**thōrāx** cuirass: *θώρᾱξ*:
†**thunnus** tunny: *θύννος θῦνος*: fr. *θύω* rush, see *fūmus*.
†**thymbra** savory: *θύμβρα*: 'odorous,' DHUMBH- cf. DHŪBH- *τῡ́φω* smoke.
†**thymum** thyme: *θύμον*: DHU- smell, see *suffiō*.
†**thyrsus** stalk, Bacchic staff (E. *torso*): *θύρσος*:
†**tiāra** turban: †*τιάρας*, Persian (as worn by Persian kings).
tībia shinbone: TOIBH- cf. STOIBH- Lit. *staĩbiai* shinbones, *staĩbis* post.
tignum beam: TIG- cf. *tigillum* Dimin.:
†**tigris** tiger: †*τίγρις*, oriental (cf. the river-name *Tigris*, Zd. *tighri* arrow).
tilia linden: 'spreading,' = **ptelea*, *πτελέη* elm (see on *frāxinus*), from PT-, cf. PET- *pateō*?
timeō fear: 'faint,' TEM- see *tenebrae*.
tinea tinia worm: 'tenacious,' fr. *teneō*?
tingō tinguō wet (E. *stain taint Tent*): TŪNGV- MIr. *tummim* I dip (= *tumbim), OHG. *duncōn* dip.
tinniō tīniō jingle: onomatop.
tintinnō tintinō jingle: onomatop. Redupl. of TṆ-, cf. *τιτανισμός* singing of pæans Strabo p. 281. 34 Müller and Dübner, Lit. *titinoti* brag.
tīnus laurustinus:
tippūla tīpūla water-spider:
tīrō recruit:
tītillō tickle (for E. *tickle* see *digitus*): Dimin. of **tītō* 'inflame,' cf. *tītiō* brand (E. *entice*), see Wölfflin's Archiv. 1. 244.
tītivillītium trifle: coined by Plaut., 'nullius significationis' (Fest.).
titubō stagger: Redupl. of TUB-, cf. STŪB- ONor. *stūpa* stoop E.
titulus inscription (E. *tittle*):
†**tōfus** tufa: foreign, cf. Heraclean *τοφιών* tufa-quarry:
toga cloak: TOGV- cf. TEGV- *tegō*, and cf. OSlav. o-*stegŭ* garment.
tolerō tulerō bear, **tollō** raise (= *tol-nō), **tolūtim** trotting (E. *trot*), **tulī** have borne: TḶ- *τάλαντον* weight, MIr. *tlethar* carry off, Got. *thulan* endure Scotch *thole*, Sk. *tul-* lift, cf. TṚ- *τόλμα* daring.
tōmentum stuffing: TVŌM-Ṇ- *σῶμα* body.
tondeō shave:
hardly cf. *τένδω* gnaw: meaning too different.
tonō thunder: TON-, cf. TṆ- Ags. *thunian*, Sk. *tan-* roar: 'continue,' fr. *tendō*.
tonsa oar: 'bough stript of leaves,' Part. Fem. of *tondeō*, cf. Fest. *tonsilla* stake.
tonsillae (quasi fr. praeced.) **tossillae tōsillae tussillae tūsillae toxillae** tonsils: TOX-, cf. Fest. *tōlēs* tumor in faucibus:
topiārius ornamental gardener: fr. †*topia* ornamental gardening, landscape-painting, **τόπια* fr. *τόπος* place, 'making the most of a space'.

Digitized by Google

†**tornus** lathe (E. *attorney tornado tour turn*): *τόρνος*: 'boring,' TOR-, cf. TER- *τέρετρον* gimlet *τείρω* weary, OSlav. *trěti* rub, Sk. *tárṇas* tender, TṚ- OIr. *tarathar* gimlet.

torpeō am stiff (E. *sturdy*): TṚP-, Lit. *tirpti* stiffen.

torqueō turn (E. *tart* Subst. *torch tortoise trousers truss trousseau*): TṚKV- *ἄτρακτος* spindle, cf. TORKV- OSlav. *trakŭ* bandage, Sk. *tárkus* spindle.

torreō burn (E. *toast*): = **torseō* TṚS- Got. *thaursjan* to thirst E. E. *thrush*[2], Arm. *tharanim* I wither, cf. TṚS- OIr. *tart* thirst, TERS- *τέρσομαι* dry up, Zd. *taresh-* to thirst Sk. *tarsh-*.

torus knot:

torvus fierce:

tot so many: = **toti*, Sk. *táti*, cf. *toti-dem*, Loc. of sq. (see *quot*).

tŏtus so great: from TO- see *tam* + a term. *-to-* (see *quotus*).

tōtus tottus whole (E. *teetotum*): fr. **tō* Abl. of TO- see *tam* (and see *cottīdiē*), + a term. *-to-*.

†**trabea** robe of state: Sabine, as introduced by Numa (Lydus de Mensibus 1. 19).

trabs beam (E. archi*trave travail travel*): TRABH- *τράφηξ* stake.

trāgula dart attached to a strap: = **trāgla *trā-veg-la* fr. *trans* + *vehō*, cf. sq.

trahō draw (E. *portray trace* &c. *train tret*): = **trāhō trā-vehō* from *trans* + *vehō*.

trāma woof: 'across' the warp, = **trans-ma* from *trans*.

trāmes crossway: = **trans-m-es* from *trans*.

tranquillus calm:

trans across (E. *trance tres*pass): NUmbr. *traf trahaf* (=*trās), W. *trach* beyond (= *trass *trans).

transenna network: praeced., with same term. as *antenna*.

tremō shake (E. *turmoil*): TRE-M- *τρέμω*, cf. TR-M- Lit. *trimti*, TRE-M-S- OSlav. *tręsti*; and TRE- under *terreō* (see *premō*).

trepidus alarmed: TREP- OSlav. *trepetŭ* tremor, Sk. *trap-* be abashed.

trēs 3: = **trei-es* TREI- *τρεῖς*, Got. *threis* E., Arm. e-*re*-kh, Sk. *tráyas*, cf. TRĪ- OIr. *trī*, Lit. *trỹs* OSlav. *tri*, see *ter*.

tribuō assign: 'divide,' cf. sq.:

tribus trebus tribe: OUmbr. *trefi* Abl., MIr. *treb*: 'division,' cf. praeced.

trīcae tricks (E. *intrigue*; but not *trick*):

†**trichila** bower Caes. B. G. 3. 96 (E. *trellis*):

trīgintā 30: formed after *vī-gint-ī* (with *-ā* of old Neut. Plur.) for **triā-conta τριάκοντα*, cf. TRI-KOT- Zd. *thriçata*, TRIN-KÓT Sk. *triñçát*; see *trēs*.

†**trigō** game at ball: *τρίγων*: fr. *τρί-γωνος* triangular, *γωνία* angle, as being played by three.

†**trīgonus trūgonus** sting-ray: **τρύγονος* by-form of *τρυγών* roach:

Digitized by Google

tri-pudium a dance: 'striking thrice,' *tri-* see *ter* + (s)POD- see *pudet*.
tri-quetrus triangular: = **tri-qued-rus* 'with 3 points,' see *quadra*.
trīstis bitter: Ags. *thrīste* bold:
trīt-avus strīt-avus (Fest.) ancestor in the sixth degree: hardly cf. STRĂT- OIr. *sruith* ancient, noble.
†**triumphus triumpus** triumphal procession (E. *trump*-card): **τρίομφος* by-form (as *πάθνη* of *φάτνη*) of **θρίομβος* †*θρίαμβος* hymn to Dionysos:
†**trochlea troclea** pulley: = **trochilia*, *τροχιλία*, fr. *τρέχω* run.
trua ladle (E. *trowel*): TVR- cf. TVOR- *τορύνη*, ONor. *thvara* stirring-stick, TVER- OHG. *dweran* mix up Ags. *thviril* churn-handle E. *twirl*, Sk. *tvar-* hasten.
truc-īdō (for term. cf. *formīdō* fear) kill: 'mangle,' TRUK- W. *trwch* maimed, cf. TRUNK- *truncus*:
trudis pike: TRUD-, cf. sq.
trūdō push: TREUD- Got. us-*thriutan* to trouble E. *thrust threat*, OSlav. *trudŭ* toil.
truncus Adj. maimed, Subst. stem (E. *trounce truncheon trunnion*): TRUNK- cf. TRUK- *trucīdō*.
†**trutina** balance (Scotch *Tron*): *τρυτάνη*:
trux fierce: TVṚK-, cf. TVERK- Got. *thvairhs* angry.
†**tryblium** plate: *τρύβλιον* bowl:
tū thou: TŪ *τῦ-νη*, OIr. *tū*, Got. *thū* E., OSlav. *ty*, Arm. *du*, Zd. *tū tūm*, cf. TU *σύ*, Lit. *tù*, Sk. *tu-*, TV- Sk. *tvám*.
tū[2] cry of owl Plaut. Men. 651: onomatop., E. *toowhoo*, cf. Hesych. *τυτώ* owl.
tuba trumpet (E. E. *trom*bone *trumpery trunk* of elephant): cf. *tubus* pipe:
tūber swelling (E. *trifle truffle*, NHG. kar*toffel* potato = terrae tuber): TŪM-Ṛ- from TŪM- W. *twf* growth, Ags. *thūma* thumb E., cf. TUM- *tumeō*.
tuburcinor devour:
†**tuccētum tūcētum** salt beef: Gaulish (Schol. Pers. 2. 42), cf. NUmbr. *toco*.
tueor watch:
tugurium tigurium tegurium (quasi fr. *tegō*) hut: foreign, cf. *attegia*?
tulī have borne: see *tolerō*.
tum then: = **to-me* (for term. see *tam*), TO- *τό-τε*, cf. Ags. *th-on* E., see *tam*.
tumeō swell: TUM- Sk. *tumras* strong, cf. TŪM- see *tūber*.
tumultus uproar: cf. Sk. *tumulas* noisy, praeced.
tumulus mound: TUM- *τύμβος* (= **τύμ-γϝος*: E. *tomb*, whence W. *tom*), fr. *tumeō*.

Digitized by Google

tundō beat (E. *pierce*): TUND- MIr. *tond* wave, cf. TUD- Sk. *tud-* push; and STOUD- Got. *stautan* strike E. *stoat stutter.*

†tunica shirt: = **ctun-ica* Heb. *k'thōneth*, whence also χιτών.

turba uproar (Fr. *trop* too much; E. *troop trouble*): TVURB- τύρβη disorder συρβηνεύς noisy, cf. STVURB- στυρβάζω stir up.

turbō whirl (E. *turbot*): praeced.

turdus thrush: TURZD- cf. TRUZD- Ags. E. *throstle*, and STROZD- Lit. *strãzdas*, cf. Bohemian *drozd* (Miklosich: with *dr-* from OSlav., see note).
A different bird (Carmen de Philomela 11 droscam 17 turdus) from Late-Lat. *drosca*, with which cf. Ags. *thryssce* E. *thrush*, OSlav. *drozgŭ.*

turgeō swell: 'am rubbed' (so that a blister is raised), TṚG- cf. TERG- *tergō.*

turma torma (late) troop:

turpis ugly: TṚP-, cf. TREP- *trepidus*, 'frightful'.

†turris tower (E., Ags. *torr* rock, NHG. *thurm* tower, W. *tŵr*): †τύρρις τύρσις:

turtur turtle-dove (E. *turtle*): quasi-Redupl., for **tetrur* TETṚ- τέτραξ grouse, ONor. *thiðurr* partridge, Sk. *tittirás*, cf. TETR- Late-Lat. *tetrinniō* I quack, MIr. *tethra* scall-crow, and TETER-V- Lit. *teterwa* moor-hen OSlav. *tetrĕvĭ* pheasant, Pers. *tezerw* Zenker 273 b.

†tūs incense: = **tuus*, θύος, see *suffiō.*

tussis cough: = **tud-tis* TUD- Got. *thut-*haurn trumpet, cf. TEUD- Ags. *theōtan* howl E. *toot tootle.*

†tūticus public: Campanian (Liv. 23. 35. 13), from TEUTO- Osc. *touto* people, Got. *thiuda* (and Lat. *Teutones*, E. *Dutch*), OIr. *tūath*, Lett. *tauta.*

tūtus safe: Part. from TŪ- OSlav. *tyti* grow fat, cf. TU- Zd. Sk. *tu-* be strong.

tuxtax sound of blows: Redupl. of *tax*, cf. E. *thwick-thwack.*

†tympanum typanum drum (E. *timbrel*): τύμπανον τύπανον, TUMP- TUP- τύπτω beat, see *stupeō.*

†typus figure: τύπος, see praeced.

†tyrannus despot: †τύραννος:

ūber Adj. rich, Subst. breast: οὖθαρ udder (for **ϝόθαρ*, to avoid a double aspiration), Ags. *ūder* E., Sk. *ūdhar-*, cf. Lit. *ūdrĭti* get milk.

ubī where (for term. see *nēcubī*): U- Relative, cf. VO- ὅς who.

ulciscor volciscor take vengeance: 'wound,' fr. sq.

ulcus sore: = **vulcus *velcus*, ἕλκος wound.

ūlīgo moisture: = **ūvili-gō* fr. **ūvilis* moist, see *ūvidus* (cf. *fūlīgō*).

ulmus elm: ELMOS Ags. E. *elm*, cf. L̥MOS Ir. *lem*, Russian *ilemŭ* (Miklosich).

Digitized by Google

ūlna elbow: ŌLEN- *ὠλένη*, cf. ŌLN- Sk. *āṇís* axle-pin; also OLEN- Got. *aleina* cubit (mis-written for **alina*), OLN- OIr. *uille* Acc. Plur. elbow, Ags. *eln* E. *el*-bow *ell*.

†ulpicum leek: Punic (Columella 11. 3).

ūltra ūls beyond: ŪD out, cf. UD- *uterus*.

ul-ula screech-owl: UL- *ὑλάω* bark. Lit. *ulóti* to halloo, cf. *ulūcus* screech-owl (Servius), Sk. *úlūkas*, and ŪL- ONor. *ýla* howl.

ululô howl (E. E. *hurly*-burly): Redupl. of UL- praeced., cf. *ὀλολύζω* (= **ὐλ-υλ-ύζω*), Lit. *ulūlóti* shout.

ūlva sedge: ŪD see *ūltrā*, growing 'out' in the marsh, not in the field.

umbilīcus imbilīcus navel: from **ombolos* OMBH-L- *ὀμφαλός*, cf. MBH-L- MIr. *imbliu*, NOBH-EL- Ags. *nafela* E., NŌBH-L̥- Sk. *nābhīlam*†; from NOBH- Lett. *naba*, NŌBH- Sk. *nā́bhis*: 'centre,' cf. sq.

umbō boss: OMBH-, cf. NOBH- Ags. *nafu* nave (of wheel) E. E. *auger*.

umbra shade (E. *sombre umber umbrage umbrella*): ONDH-, Sk. *andhás* blind, cf. N̥DH- Zd. *aŋhāo*, see *āter*; and NODH- Hesych. *νυθός* dark, see *nothus*.

ūmeō hūmeō am moist: fr. **ūvimus* Adj., see *ūvidus*.

umerus humerus shoulder: ŌMESOS, cf. ŌMSOS NUmbr. *onse* Abl., Got. *ams*, Arm. *us*, Sk. *áṁsas*, and ŌM- *ὦμος*.

um-quam ever: *um-* from **u-me* (for term. see *tam*), U- see *ubī*.

ūncia one-twelfth (Sicil. *οὐγκία*, also *ὀγκία* quasi fr. *ὄγκος* mass; E. *inch ounce*): = **ūnicia* fr. *ūnicus* single, see *ūnus*.

uncus hook: = **vuncus* VONK- *ὄγκος*, Lit. *vą̃szas*.

unda water (E. *sound* Vb. *surround*): = **vunda* VOND- Lit. *wandů́*, cf. VOD- Got. *watō* Ags. *väter* E., Ags. *vät* wet E., OSlav. *voda* water, VED- Arm. *get* river; also UND- Lit. *undů́* water, ŪD- OUmbr. *utur*, *ὕδωρ* (Gen. *ὕδατος*), UD- MIr. *u-sce* (E. *whisky*), Sk. *údan-*, cf. Zd. *ud-* flow Sk. *ud-* to wet.

un-de whence: from **um* Abl. (see *inde*) of U- see *ubī*.

ungō unguō smear: ONGV- OHG. *anco* butter, Sk. *anj-* anoint, cf. N̥GV- OIr. *imb* butter.

unguis nail: ONKHV-, cf. N̥KHV- OIr. *ingne* Acc. Plur., NOKHV- *ὄ-νυξ*, Lit. *nãgas* OSlav. *nogŭtĭ*, Sk. *nakhás*.

ungula hoof: fr. praeced., cf. NOKHV-EL- Ags. *nägel* nail E.

Not add Arm. *magil* claw.

ūnus oinos one (E. *onion*): OIN- *οἴνη* ace, OIr. *ōin* one, Got. *ains* E. E. *any*, Pruss. *ains* Lit. *víenas* OSlav. *inŭ*.

upupa hoopoe (Fr. *huppe* E.): OP-OP- *ἔποψ* (for **ὄποψ*; formed quasi fr. *ἐπόπτης* on-looker, Aesch. fragm. 291) Hesych. *ἀπαφός*, from its cry *op* or *ap*.

urbs city: = **vurbs* VORDH- OPers. *vardana*; 'concretion,' fr. Zd. *vared-* promote Sk. *vardh-* grow.

Digitized by Google

urceus pot (Got. *aurkeis*; E. *lurch* Subst.): = **vurceus* VṚKV- OSlav. *vrŭčĭ*.

Hardly add *ὄρχα* jar.

urgeō urgueō press: = **vurgueō* VṚGV- cf. VERGV- *vergō*, *ἐ-(F)έργω* shut up, VORGV- Lit. *wargas* distress OSlav. *vragŭ* enemy.

ūrīna water: = **vūr-īna* VŌR- Sk. *vā́r*, cf. ŪR- Lit. *júrės* sea, VOR- *οὖρον* water (= **ϝόρ-ϝον*), Ags. *vär* sea, Zd. *vairis*.

ūrīnor dive: 'get into the water,' fr. praeced.

urna water-pot:

ūrō burn: EUS- *εὕω* singe, cf. US- Ags. *ysla* ashes, Zd. Sk. *ush-* burn.

ursus bear: ṚKTHOS (see *texō*), *ἄρκτος*, Arm. *arj*, Sk. *ṛ́kshas*, cf. ṚKTHOS Ir. *art*.

urtīca nettle: = **vurtīca* VṚT- see *vertō*, 'altering, poisoning'.

†ūrus wild ox: Gaulish (Macrobius), borrowed from Teutonic, OHG. *ūrō*.

usquam anywhere, **usque** continuously: *u-s-* from U-, see *ubī*, + a case-sign, see *abs*.

ūsūrpō use: fr. Adj. **ūsū-rĭpus* 'getting by prescription,' *ūsū* Abl. + *rapiō*, cf. *ūsū-capiō* acquire.

ut as: = **u-tĭ*, U- see *ubī* + -TI Loc., see *ast*.

ūter skin: *ūtri-* = **ōd-ri-*, ŌD- Lit. *ūda*.

uterus womb: UD-ṚO- Sk. *udáram*, from UD out (i.e. 'beyond' the stomach, cf. *extrēmus* 'furthest off' from *ex* out) Got. *ut* E., Sk. *ud*, cf. *ὕσ-τερος* behind, *ὑσ-τέρα* womb.

utī utei as: U- see *ubī* + TĪ from TO-, see *tam*.

ūtor oitor use: 'take as my portion,' OIT- cf. *οἶτος* fate ('portion').

ūva grape: = **ōva* ŌGV-, OSlav. *vin-jaga* Lit. *úga* berry.

ūvidus hūvidus moist: ŪGV- cf. UGV- *ὑγρός*, MIr. *ūr* fresh, and VOGV- ONor. *vökr* moist E. *wake* of a ship.

uxor (from **vuxor*) **voxor** wife:

vacca cow (E. *bachelor*?): = **vet-cā* (for term. cf. *juven-ca*), VET- Sk. *vat-s-ás* calf, see *vitulus*.

vaccīnium whortleberry: fr. **vaccīnus* Adj. of praeced., 'eaten by cows'.

vacillō stagger: Dim. of **vacō* VAKV- Ags. *vah* crooked E. *woo*, Sk. *vakrás*: also **vaccillō** stagger, from **vaccō* **vācō* VĀKV-.

vacō vocō am empty: 'am open to an offer,' VOK- Arm. *vasn* on account of, cf. VEK- *ἑκών* willing, Zd. *vaç-* be willing Sk. *vaç-* be eager.

vādō rush: VĀDH-, cf. sq.

vadum ford: 'passage,' VADH- MIr. *fonnadh* travelling, Ags. *vadan* go E. *wade waddle*.

vae Interj. (*οὐαί*): Got. *vai* Ags. *vā* woe Subst. E. E. *wail* wellaway, Lett. *wai* Interj.

Digitized by Google

vafer cunning: *vaf-ro-* VAGHV-, Lit. *wagis* thief.
vāgīna sheath (E. *vanilla*):
vāgīo cry:
vagus roaming (E. *termagant*?): 'broken,' VAGV- ἄγνῡμι break, MIr. *fann* weak.
vah vaha Interj.: = **vā* (see *aha*).
valeō am strong: GVAL- βάλε oh that ('mayst thou be able'), Lit. *galėti* be able.
valgus awry: = **volgús* VOLGV- Ags. *vealcan* roll E. *walk* †*galop*, Sk. *valg-* to spring, cf. VḶNGV- OIr. *lingid* he leaps.
vallēs valley (E. E. *avalanche*): 'shut in,' cf. sq.
vallum palisade (Ags. *veal* rampart E. *wall*), **vallus** stake for a palisade: = **valno-*: 'enclosing,' cf. MIr. *fāl* hedge.
valva door: = **volvā* fr. *volvō*, 'revolving' on its hinges.
vannus fan (E., OHG. *wanna*):
vānus empty (E. *vaunt*):
vapor steam:
vappa flat wine: = **vāpa*, **vāpus* Adj. fr. praeced. (see *cōmis*), 'that has emitted its bouquet'.
vāpulō am flogged: 'wriggle,' VĀP- *vappō* moth (= **vāpō*), cf. VAP- Ags. *väfer* unsteady E. *wave waver waft.*
varius variegated (E. *miniver vair*): = GVODIÓS (with accent of πολιός), dialectically Varr. *badius* brown (E. *bay* Adj. *baize*), cf. OIr. *buide* yellow.
varix dilated vein: 'blotch,' VṚ- *varus* pimple, cf. VṚ- Lit. *wiras*.
vārus crooked:
vas surety (E. *engage*): VEDH-*f*- cf. ἄ-(*f*)εθ-λος contest, W. *gwystl* pledge (= **vedh-tlion*), and VODH- Got. *vadi* E. *wed* †*wage*, Lit. *wadiũti* redeem.
vās vessel (E. E. *flask*): OUmbr. *vasus* Abl. Plur:
vāstus waste (E.): VĀST- OIr. *fās* empty, Ags. *vēste* waste.
†**vātēs vātius** (Caper, Keil 7. 112): VŌTI- Celtic *οὐᾶτεις* priests (Strabo 4. 4. 4) OIr. *fāith* prophet, cf. Ags. *Vōden* a god E. *Wednesday*, and Got. *vōds* mad OE. *wood* Adj. ('inspired,' cf. μάντις prophet fr. μαίνομαι am mad), Rhys, Hibbert Lectures, p. 278.
-ve or: -VE ἠ-(*f*)ε, cf. VĒ Zd. Sk. *vā*.
vē- vae- depreciative particle (*vē-cors vē-grandis vē-pallidus vē-sānus*, see *vēscus vēstibulum*):
vectis lever: 'mover,' fr. *vehō*.
vegeō arouse: = **vogeō* VOG- Got. *vakan* watch E. E. *wake wait* †*bivouac*, cf. VŌG- Zd. *vāza* strength Sk. *vā́jas* quickness; also UG- ὑγιής healthy, OIr. di-*uch*-t-rad to wake.

Digitized by Google

vehemens (*-ehe-* dialectic spelling of *-ē-*, see *aha*; in poetry always a disyllable) **veemens vēmens** violent: 'mad,' *vē-* + *mens*.

vehō carry: VEGH- OIr. *fēn* wagon, Got. *ga-vigan* move E. *wag wagon weigh wall*-eyed *whit wight* earwig †*vogue*, Lit. *vežù* I carry OSlav. *vezą*, Zd. *vaz-* drive Sk. *vah-* carry, cf. VOGH- ὄχος chariot.

vel or: 'choose,' Imperat. fr. *volō* (cf. *dīc dūc fac fer* fr. *dicō* &c.).

vēles skirmisher: fr. **vēlus*, see *vēlōx*.

vellō pluck: = **vel-nō*, VEL-N- W. *gwellaif* shears.

vellus fleece: = **vollus* VOLN-ES-, cf. VOLN- οὖλος woolly (= **ϝόλνος*), and VḶN- Got. *vulla* wool E., Lit. *vilnos* OSlav. *vlŭna*, Arm. *gaṙn* lamb, see *lāna*.

vēlōx swift: from **vēlus* (see *atrōx*) **veh-ēlus* fr. *vehō*, 'carried away'.

vēlum[1] covering: OIr. *fīal*: = **ves-lum*, see *vestis*.

vēlum[2] sail: = **vex-lum*, see *vexillum*.

vēna vein: = **vex-na* 'conductor,' VEGH- *vehō* + -s- see *vexō*?

venēnum poison (E *venom*): = **venes-num* 'philtre' (Hor. Epod. 5. 87), fr. *Venus*, sq.

veneror beseech: VEN-ES- cf. *Venus* goddess of love, from VEN- Ags. *vine* lover, Sk. *van-* to love.

venia kindness: = **vonia* VON- ὀνίνημι help, cf. VṆ- MHG. *wunnan* be happy.

veniō come (E. *adventure saunter venue*): GVṆ-JŌ βαίνω (= **βάν*-jω), for GVṂ-JŌ, cf. GVEM- OIr. *bēim* step (= *bem-men, Stokes Remarks), Got. *qiman* come E., Lit. *gemù* am born, Arm. *ekn* he came (= *e-gem-t), cf. GVOM- Zd. Sk. *gam-* go.

vēnor hunt (E. *venison*): 'gain,' fr. *vēnum*.

venter belly: sq., 'wind-bag'.

ventus wind: VENT- Got. *vinds* E., cf. VENT-JO- W. *gwynt*; from VĒ- (with shortening before *-nt-*) ἄ-(ϝ)ημι blow, Got. *vaian*, Lit. *vė́jas* wind OSlav. *vějati* blow, Zd. Sk. *vā-*.

vēnūcula vennūcula vēnīcula vēnuncula a grape for preserving: Fem. Dimin. from **vēnūcus* or **vēnūnquus* 'preserved for sale,' fr. sq.

vēnum vaenum sale: VĒN- OSlav. *vēniti* sell, Arm. *gin* price, cf. VŌN- ὤνος, MIr. *ūain* loan.

Not add Sk. *vasnám* price, for *-sn-* would remain in OSlav.

veprēs briar:

vēr spring: ONor. *vār*.

vērātrum hellebore: 'corrective, purgative,' fr. **vērō* set right, fr. *vērus*.

verbēnae herbage (E. *vervain*): = **verbes-nae* fr. sq., 'shoots'.

verbera whips (Nom. Sing. **verbus*, cf. Plaut. *sub-verbustam* 'slightly beaten'): = **vorbera* VṚB- ῥάβδος wand, Lit. *wirbas* rod OSlav. *vrŭba* willow.

Digitized by Google

verbum word: = **vorbum* VṚDH- Got. *vaurd* E., cf. VORDH- Lit. *wardas* name.

vereor reverence: 'look to,' = **voreor* VOR- *ὁράω* see, Got. *vars* wary E. E. *ward warrant* &c. *wor*mwood *worthy wraith* †*garnish* &c. †*garret.*

vergō bend (E. *verge* Vb.): see *urgeō.*

vermina gripes: = **vert-mina* fr. *vertō* (as *στρόφος* colic fr. *στρέφω* turn).

vermis worm: = **vormis* VṚM- *βόμος* wood-worm (Lesbian for **βάμος*), Got. *vaurms* serpent E. *worm.*

verna home-born slave: 'born in a *ver sacrum*' (Nonius).
Not = **vesina* from VES- dwell, see *villa.*

verpa *πέος*, **verpus** circumcised:

verrēs boar: VERS- *ἔρραος* ram *ἔρσαι* young lambs, Lit. *werszis* calf, Zd. *varshni* ram, cf. VṚS- Sk. *vṛshṇis.*

verrō vorrō sweep: VṚS- OSlav. *vrŭhą*, cf. VERS- *ἀπό-(ϝ)ερσε* it swept away, VORS- ONor. *vörr* pull of the oar.

verrūca wart, steep place (Cato): 'rising,' = **vorr-ūca* VṚS- Lit. *wirszùs* top OSlav. *vrŭhŭ*, cf. VERS- Arm. *i-ver* up, Sk. *várshman-* height.

verruncō turn out: 'rise' (cf. *āverruncō* avert, 'prevent from rising'), = **vorruncō* fr. **vorr-unquus* Adj. from VṚS- praeced.; whence also *urruncum* (i.e. *vurruncum) top of stalk of corn (Varr.).

vertō vortō turn: VORT- *ὄρτυξ* quail ('dancing'), Lit. *wartaũ* I turn over OSlav. *vratiti* turn, Zd. *vareṭ-* turn to Sk. *vartakas* quail *vart-* turn, cf. VERT- W. *gwerthyd* spindle, Got. *vairthan* become E. *worth* (in 'woe worth the day') *weird* Got. and-*vairths* present E. to*ward.*

verū spit: GVERV- OUmbr. *berva* Plur., OIr. *beura* stakes: 'of wood,' cf. GVṚ- Hesych. *βαρύες* trees, Lit. *girė* forest.

vērus true (E. *very*): VĒR- OIr. *fír*, Got. tuz-*vērjan* to doubt Ags. *vaer* true E. *war*lock, Lit. *wiėra* faith OSlav. *vēra.*

vervēx berbēx (Petronius 57) wether:

vescor eat: = **voscor*, GVO-SKŌ *βόσκω* feed.

vēscus small: = **vē-squus* from *vē-.*

vēs-īca vens-īca bladder: VENS-:

vespa wasp: = **vospa* VOSP- Ags. *väsp* E., cf. VOPS- Ags. *väps*, Pruss. *wobse* OSlav. *vosa.*

vesper evening (OIr. *fescor*): *ἕσπερος.*

vester voster your: VOS Sk. *vas* you Enclitic, cf. *vōs vōs.*

vē-stibulum porch: *vē-* + *stabulum* stall, 'inferior building' (cf. *Vējovis* 'little Jupiter' Ov. Fast. 3. 447).

vestīgium track:

vestis garment (E. *travestie*): = **vostis* Got. *vasti* E. †*gaiter*, from VOS- Got. *vasjan* clothe E. *wear*, Zd. *vaŋh-* Sk. *vas-*, cf. VES- *ἕννῡμι*, Arm. z-*ge*-num I dress.

Digitized by Google

veterīnus of beasts of draught: 'of yearlings,' VET-ES- see *vetus*, and cf. *vitulus*.

vetô votô forbid: 'speak,' GVOT-, see *arbiter*, cf. GVET- Got. *qithan* speak E. *quoth bequeath*.

vetus old: 'full of years,' VET- *ἔτος* year, Lit. *vètuszas* old OSlav. *vetŭchŭ*, Sk. tri-*vat-s-as* three years old.

vexillum standard: 'carried,' fr. **vexus* Part. of *vehō*.

vexô shake: 'move,' from VEGH- *vehō* + -S-.

via vea (Varr.) way (E. *envoy invoice voyage*): OUmbr. *vea*; = **vehā* fr. *vehō*, cf. Ags. *veg* E.

vībēx vībix weal: Lett. *vībele*: 'mark of a whip,' VĪB- Lit. *wyburti* wag the tail, cf. VIB- sq.

vibrô shake: VIB- OHG. *wipph* vibration E. *whip wipe wimple quip* †*gimp*, cf. praeced.

vīburnum wayfaring-tree: 'quivering,' VĪB- see *vībēx*.

vicem Acc. change (E. *traffic*): VEK-, cf. VEK-S- OHG. *wehsal* change.

vīcēnī 20: = **vīcent-nī*, VĪKṆT-, see *vīgintī*.

vicia vetch (E.; Galen *βίκιον* bean): 'sown at intervals,' thrice a year Plin. 18. 137, fr. *vicem*.

victima victuma victim: 'return' to the gods, fr. **vectus* Part. fr. VEK- *vicem*.

vīcus veicus quarter (E. *-wick -wich* in place-names; OIr. *fích* village): VOIK- *οἶκος* house, Sk. *vēças* tent, cf. VEIK- Got. *veihs* village, VĪK- Zd. *vīç*, VIK- OSlav. *višĭ* farm.

videō see (E. *advise survey view visage vista*): VID- *ἰδεῖν* to see, W. *gwedd* aspect, Got. *vitan* watch E. *wit* &c. *twit* †*guide*, Zd. Sk. *vid-* know, cf. VĪD- OSlav. *vidĕti* see.

vīdulus wallet (Fr. *valise*?): VĪDH-, cf. VIDH- 'bind,' OIr. co-*beden* connexion, Got. ga-*vidan* bind E. *wallet wattle* &c. *wad weeds wind* Vb. &c.

viduus bereft (E. *void*; OIr. *fedb* widow): = **viduvus* **vidovus* VIDH-EV- *ἠίθεος* (= **ἠ-ϝίθεϝος*) bachelor, OSlav. *vĭdova* widow, Sk. *vidhávā*, cf. VIDH-U- Got. *vid-u-vō* E.; from VIDH- 'separate,' see *dī-vidō*, *ἰσθμός* (= **ϝιθ-θμός*) neck of land, cf. VĪDH- Ags. *vīd* wide E.

vīētus vjētus withered: Part. of **vieō* 'overpower,' = **vīeō* from VĪ- see *vīs* Subst.

vigeō thrive: = *vegeō*.

vigil awake (E. *vedette*): see *vegeō*.

vīgintī 20: dialectic for **vīcintī* VĪKṆTĪ cf. VĪKṆTI Dor. *ϝίκατι*, Zd. *vīçaiti*, VEIKṆTI *εἴκοσι* (with *o*, for *a*, from *τριάκοντα*), VINKṆTI Sk. *viṅçatí*, VIKṆTI OIr. *fichet* Gen., Arm. *khsan*.

vilis cheap (E. *revile*): 'common, from a farm,' sq.

Digitized by Google

villa vella (Varr.) farm: = **vīla *vēla* cf. *vīlicus* bailiff, **ves-la* 'dwelling,' VES- Got. *visan* to stay E. *was wassail west*, Zd. *vaŋh-* dwell Sk. *vas-*, cf. VOS- MIr. *foss* a staying, Arm. *gom* I am.

villus shaggy hair (E. *velvet*): = **vellus* from **vollus*, VLNO-, see *vellus*.

vīmen withe: VĪ- *vieō* weave, cf. VI- Sk. *vi-*, and VĪ-T- see *vītis vitta*.

vinciō bind (E. *periwinkle*[1]):

vincō conquer (E. *vanquish*): VINKV-, cf. VEIKV- Got. *veihan* fight E. *wight* Adj., OSlav. *vĕkŭ* strength, and VIKV- MIr. *fichim* I fight, Lit. *wikrùs* active.

vindicô vendicô claim (E. *vengeance*): 'declare the price,' see *vēnum* and *dicô dicō*, with the *-ē-* shortened before *-nd-*.

vinnulus delightful: VEN-, see *veneror*.

vīnum wine (Got. *vein* E. E. *vignette vine vinegar vintage win*-berry): VOIN- *οἶνος*, Arm. *gini*, Heb. *yāyin* (borrowed from Europe).

viola violet: Dimin. of **via*, cf. *ἴον* (= **ϝίον*).

violô injure: fr. **violus* Adj. from VĪ-, see *vīs* Subst.

vīpera adder (E. *wyvern*): 'wriggling,' VOIP- ONor. *veifa* to wave E. *waive waif*, cf. VIP- W. *gwibio* wander, Ags. *vifel* weevil E., Sk. *vip-* tremble.

vir man: VIRO- OIr. *fer*, Got. *vair* E. *were*wolf *wor*ld, cf. VĪRO- Lit. *výras*, Zd. *vīra* Sk. *vīrás* hero.

virāgō heroine: 'acting like a man,' fr. praeced. + ĀG-, see *strāgēs*.

vireō am fresh, green (E. *farth*ingale *ver*juice): fr. Adj. **virus* GVI-RŌS Zd. *jira* eager, cf. GVĪ-RŌS Sk. *jīrás* lively; from GVI- Zd. *ji-* live Sk. *ji-* quicken.

virga twig (E. *verge* Subst.): VIDGĀ (see *mergō*), OHG. *wisc* wisp E.

virgō maiden:

vīrus poison: VĪSŌS *ἰός*, cf. VISŌM Zd. *visha* Sk. *vishám*: from VIS- Sk. *vish-* be active?

vīs Subst. strength: VĪ-S- from VI- *ἴς*, cf. *vīētus*.

vīs Vb. thou wilt: VĪ- *ἵεμαι* desire, Sk. *vī-* enjoy.

Vois in the Dvenos inscription (E. Schneider 19) is too obscure to compare.

viscum misletoe: VISK-, cf. VIKS- *ἰξός*.

viscus internal organs: VISK- cf. VIKS- *ἰξύς* waist: 'growth, development,' fr. praeced. (as E. *waist* fr. *wax* Vb.).

vīta life: = **vīvita* GVĪVO-T- Lit. *gywatà*, fr. *vīvus*, cf. GVIVO-T- *βιοτή* OIr. *beothu* (E. usque*baugh*).

vitilēna Plaut. Most. 213 (204), corrupt.

vītis vine (E. *vice*[2]): fr. VĪ-TŌ- Part. from *vieō*, see *vīmen*, cf. *vītex* chaste-tree (Plin.), *ἰτέα* willow, Ags. *vīðie* withe E., Ags. *vīðig* willow E. *withy*, Lit. *wytis* withe OSlav. *vitĭ* twisted, cf. VOI-T- OSlav. *vētvĭ* branch, Zd. *vaēti* willow.

Digitized by Google

vitium defect (E. *vice*[1]):

vītô avoid: 'feel loth towards, dislike,' fr. **vītus* 'forced' Part. of VĪ-, *vīs* Subst., see *invītus.*

vit-ri-cus stepfather: 'marrying a widow,' fr. **vid-ra* widow, see *viduus.*

vitrum woad, glass (as of a bluish tint: E. *varnish vitriol*): VIT-, cf. VOIT'- Ags. *vād* woad E.

vitta band: 'woven,' = **vīta* Part. Fem. from VĪ- see *vieō vītis.*

vītulor keep holiday (E. *fiddle viol*): 'enliven myself,' fr. **vītula* Dimin. of *vīta.*

vitulus calf (*ἰταλός*; E. *veal vellum*): 'yearling,' see *vetus*, VET- cf. Got. *withrus* lamb E. *wether.*

vīvō live (E. *viands*): GVĪV- Arm. *keam* I live (= *kivam), Zd. Sk. *jīv-* live, cf. GVEIV- *βείομαι* shall live, sq.

Perf. *vīxī* and Supine *vīctum* are fr. *vigeō.*

vīvus alive: GVĪVO- OIr. *bīu*, Lit. *gýwas* OSlav. *živŭ*, Sk. *jīvás*, cf. GVIVO- *βίος* life, Got. *qius* alive Ags. *cvic cvicu-* (with *-c-* developed before *-u*) E. *quick whit*low, cf. praeced.

vix hardly: = **vic-su* (for term. see *mox*), fr. *vicem*, 'at the chance of circumstances'.

vocô call: VOKV- *ὄπα* Acc. voice, OHG. gi-*wahan* to mention NHG. er-*wähnen*, Pruss. *wackis* war-cry, cf. VEKV- *ἔπος* word, Zd. Sk. *vac-* speak.

†volaema volēma warden-pears: Gaulish for 'good and large' (Serv.).

volō wish: VOL- cf. VEL- *velle* Inf., Got. *viljan* to will E. E. *well weal wild*, Lit. *wẽlyti* wish OSlav. *velěti*, Zd. Sk. *var-* choose.

volô fly (E. *volley*): 'drop,' GVḶ-, see *balanus.*

volup agreeably:

hardly cf. VELP- *ἐλπίς* hope.

volva vulva integument: VḶV- Sk. *úlvam* caul, cf. sq.

volvō roll (E. *revolt vault*): VOLV- OIr. *fulumain* rolling W. *olwyn* wheel, Got. af-*valvjan* roll away E. *wallow*, cf. VELU- *ἐλυσθείς* rolling.

vōmer vōmis ploughshare:

hardly = **vox-m-is* from VOGHV-S-, cf. VONGHV-S- ONor. *vangs-nį* (Fritzner), from VOGHV- Hesych. *ὄφνίς*, OHG. *waganso*, Pruss. *wagnis* coulter.

vomō: VOM-, cf. VEM- *ἐμέω*, Lit. *vemiù* vomo, Zd. Sk. *vam-* vomere, and VĒM- ONor. *vāma* qualm.

vorô devour: GVOR- Zd. Sk. *gar-*, cf. GVER- Lit. *gérti* to drink, Arm. *ker* food, GVRO- Ir. *broth*, GVṚ- OSlav. *grŭlo* throat, GVṚ- *βιβρώσκω* devour *βορά* food.

vōs ye: VŌ- OSlav. *va* Dual, Zd. *vāo* Acc. Plur., see *vester.*

Digitized by Google

voveō vow (E.): OUmbr. *vuvçi* a vow:
not from (1) GVO- *βοή* cry or *ἐγ-γύη* pledge, or Umbr. would be **bovçi*;
(2) VOGHV- cf. Sk. *vāghát* sacrifice, or Perf. would be **voxī*.

vōx voice (E.): VŌKV- Sk. *vāk*, cf. VOKV- *vocō*.

vulgus volgus multitude: VOLGV- Sk. *várgas* class.

vulnus volnus wound: = **volinus* VOL-EN-ES- cf. VOL-NĀ *οὐλή* scar VEL-N- *vellō*.

vulpēs volpēs fox: dialectic for **volquēs*, VL̥KV- see *lupus*, beast-names being confused.

vultur voltur vulture: VOL-, cl. VEL- *vellō*.

vultus voltus face:
hardly fr. *volō*, which gives too weak a meaning.

†**zāmia** loss: *ζᾱμία* Dor. = *ζημία* Ion.:

†**zephyrus** west wind: *ζέφυρος*, cf. *ζόφος* west.

†**zōna** girdle: *ζώνη*, = **ζώσ-νη* from JŌS- Lit. *jĩsiu* I gird OSlav. po-*jasŭ* girdle, Zd. *yāh-* gird oneself (Spiegel).

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE ETYMOLOGY

(Letters given in Capitals are those of the Ursprache.)

LATIN.

I remains, see e.g. *is pix vir*; before **j** it = **ē** *jējūnus*, see *jentô*; unaccented before **r** (from s) it = **e** *anser*. Final it = **e** *ante mare*, which often drops (orig. before an initial vowel), *ad- amb- ast aut et hic ob post quot tot ut, instar siremps.*—Dialectic compression by omission of unaccented **i** (of whatever origin) between consonants, see *forceps sēsqui- sinciput, splendeō jūncus ūncia, ōrnô ūsurpô ārdeō, ipse abdōmen, multīcia antestor fastīdium portōrium pōstulô, pōnō sūmō*, and below on **v**. Contraction: **i** + **hī** = **ī** *bīmus*, **ae** + **hi** = **ae** *praeda*.

U *cutis furō lucerna*. After Lingual it = later **v** *calvor mīlvus pēlvis salvus silva, lārva*: Metathesis after DL *dulcis*. Final it drops *mox*, see *vix red-*.

Ü written **u**, later **i**: *clueō culullus domus frutex jungō lacruma lubet lunter luō manubiae numerus pugnus pungō supô surpiculus sus-* opp. *cliens culillus domicilium fritillus igitur lacrima libet linter litô manibiae nimis pignus pingo dissipō sirpus sirempse;* see *fimus ligô miser nimbus redivīvus stipula stringō supercilium tingō* and below on the short sonants. Unaccented before **r** it = **e** *socer*. Dialectically it = **o** *sobolēs*.

E *ego ferō sequor*; dialectically it = **i** *cicer cicur filix fistula in milium nisi niteō pinna plicô sileō singulī sinister spiciō tribus via vindicô vitulus*, see *quinque* and below on Ṃ Ṇ.—Before nasal + **g** it = **a** *anguilla frangō*: before **l** + any consonant but **v** it = **u** *mulceō ulcus ulnus*, see below on *adulter indulgeō*; before **v** it = **o** *foveō moveō novem novus ovô sovos* or (see on O) **u** *juvô pluit viduus*. It = **o** after initial **s** from SV, *socer sonus sopor soror*, or initial **c** from KV, *colō coquō corium cortex* (also **u**, *cucumis culīna*).—Pretonic **e**, unless saved by analogy, = **a**: in Noun-stems in **eā** *palea*, **nó** (**nā**) *alnus catēna magnus stagnum taberna*, **lā** *tabula*, **ró** *aper sacer*, **kā** *vacca*, **í** *ās ratis vas*, **ú** *gradus manus*, **jét** *ariēs*, **íd** *lapis*; Verb-stems in **í** *capiō faciō jaciō sapiō*, **ḗ** *candeō maneō pateo*, **ā́** *amô flagrô*, **ísko** *nanciscor paciscor*;

Digitized by Google

and Prepositions *ad- af-*.—Unaccented E (i.e. in any syllable but the first) before two consonants remains *haruspex* or (dialectically, see above) = **i** see *sēmis*; before **a** single consonant it = **ü** i.e. **u** *famulus nūncupō occulō* or **i** *arbiter compitum dīligō inquilīnus inquinō meminī oppidō permitiēs*, unless preserved by 'Recomposition' *ēlegans intellegō neglegō impetus*.—Final E drops (see on I) in *ceu haud neg-legō nōn vel.*

O *domus ob potis*; dialectically = **ü**, i.e. **u** or **i**, *locus-lucūna-ilicō, colobercoluber colpa-culpa dolus-sēdulō locusta-lucusta polcer-pulcer, poliō-pudet, clupeus-clipeus cunctus-cingō recuperō-reciperō umbilīcus-imbilīcus*, see *cunctor cupiō gumia humus luxus murmur umbō umbra ungō, cinis imber similis*, and below on Ļ Ŗ.—Later = **u** in atonics *cum* (Prep., cf. *hunc sunt*) and before consonant in final syllable of polysyllables *centum fīlius genus rōbur* &c. Initial **vo** remains by analogy in *vocō volō volvō*, else later = **ve** *vegeō vellus venia verbum vertō vespa vester* (or, pretonic, **va**, *varius vacō*, see below); so initial **vo** from GVO = **ve** *vescor vetō*. Initial **quo** remains by analogy in *quot quotus*, else = **que** (see on Ŗ) or **qui** (see E above) *quisquiliae* (o *canis* see below).—O before **v** = **a** *avis caveō cavus faveō favilla favus gravis lavō paviō*, unaccented **u** (see above on A) *excūō*.—Pretonic O, unless saved by analogy, = **a**: in Noun-stems in **á** *ansa valva* **ó** *valgus* (or in these two the **al** may = Ļ) **ió** *radius varius* **ró** *amārus atrōx* (and see *catus*), **í** *canis*; Verb-stems in **é** *cracens* (see *gracilis*) *placeō*, **á** *vacō*.—O final = **e** *ille iste tame* (see *tam*).—Contraction: **o** + **o** = **ō** *prōlēs*, and so **o** + **a** *cōgitō*.

A *agō caper pater*. Unaccented before two consonants it = **e** *convexus identidem necesse peregrē sollemnis sublestus* or **i** (see above on E) *concinnus*, or, before **l** + another consonant, **u**, *adulter*, see *indulgeō*; before a single consonant it = **o** *aboleō* (cf. *Hecoba* from Ἑκάβη), later ü (see above on O), i.e. **u** (*contubernium*) or **i** *adminiculum conquiniscō dēstinō vēstibulum*, which before **r** = **e** *properus reciperō sistere*.—Contraction: **a** + **ō** = **ô** *dô, nô*.

Ī *acclīnis vītex vīvus*; dialectically = **ē** *avēna, reus* (so *covehriu*, see *cūria* = **co-vēriō*), and see *spīca villa*.

Ū *cūpa fūmus mūs*.

Ü spelt **ū** *fūcus mūtulus mūtus pūteō scrūta stūpa*, see *supparum trūgonus*, or **ī** *fīcus mītulus mītis pītuīta scrīnium stīpa, sīparium trīgonus*, see *fīō frīgō gibbus līmpidus mīrus spīrō stīpes*: also **oe** *amoenus* (see below on OI, EU, AU).

Ē *fēmina rēs rēx* (to show the length spelt also **ee** see *bālō penna vehemens* or **ehe** *ehem mehe vehemens*; later **ae** *faecundus laevis nae praelum vaenum*, †*caepe* †*chaela* †*naenia* †*paelex* †*scaeptrum*, or **oe** *foecundus foetus moeta*); dialectically it = **ī** *sīnciput subtīlis*, see *farīna villa* and perhaps *spīca*, and below on EI, AI.

Digitized by Google

ō *dōnum nōscō pōtus* (to show the length spelt also **oh** *oh proh*); dialectically it = **ū** i.e. **ū** *fūr hūc jūcundus nūdus nūtriō praestūlor ūlna ūpīliō ūter ūva*, see *septuāgintā*, or **ī** *renīdeō sīspes* (see *sōspes*).—Pretonic, unless saved by analogy, it = **ā** *ācer plācō*.

A *fāgus māter suādeo* (to show the length spelt also **ah** *ah vah* or **aha** *aha vaha*, see *trans*).

Original vowel-length is often denoted by doubling the consonant following:

Ī *immō, hinniō* (?), *illicō ille millia pilleus villa, cippus lippus quippe, gibbus, littera-littus mittō vitta* (and †*sagitta*?), *crissō* (†*sarissa*).

Ū *dummētum nummus, cunnus, cucullus culullus culleus, cuppa stuppa* †*supparum suppus, friguttiō futtilis gluttiō gutta muttiō muttō, buccina muccus* †*tuccētum, suggillō, fussus russus.*

Ē *penna strenna vennūcula, bellua fellō helluō mustella pelluis sella* (from *sedda*) *stelliō tellūs, susurrus terra* (cf. Fest. †*crēterra* from κρητῆρα).

Ō *nonne, lollīgō, porriciō.*

Ā *damma flamma lammina, annus pannus,* †*allēc allium allūcinor callīgō, narrō parricīda sarriō, vappa* (cf. *applūda sappīnus*), *attāt battuō quattuor stlattārius, accipiter bacca* †*braccae* †*bracchium flaccus vaccillō, nassus.*

Conversely, for **a** short vowel + two consonants may be written **a** long vowel + **a** single consonant, *āmentum cōturnīx stīpendium sūspīciō.*

A long vowel is shortened before

(1) another vowel, or **h** + vowel: **ī** *diēs hiō proprius violō nihilum*, **ū** *cruor pruīna ruō*[1] *ruō*[4], **ē** *deinde neō reor* (see *ceu*), **ō** (from ov) *cloāca*, **ā** *trahō.*

(2) **nt** *contiō fontis ventus* (but *mēntula nūntius* probably earlier forms), **nd** *vindicō* (but *nūndinum prēndō*).

(3) final **m** *clam*, **r** *prōsper*, **d** *sed.*

EI remains in Interj. *hei*, else later = **ī** *dīcō fīdō līveō*, dialectically **ē** *lēvis* and see *ceu deus.* Before vowel it = **e** *eō qucō screō*, see *trēs.*

OI later = **oe** *foedus* (Subst. and Adj.) *moenia soera*, later still **ū** i.e. **ū** *cūnae cūra fūscus lūdus mūnus mūrus mūtō mūtō pūmex ūnus ūtor* or **ī** *clīvus fīdus* (Subst.) *tībia* or (dialectically, see above on **ī**) **ē** *fedus* (Subst. and Adj.): pretonic, unless saved by analogy, it = **ae** *caecus* (later mis-spelt **oe**).

AI later = **ae** *aevum caedō scaeva* (later mis-spelt **oe** *coelum coena hoedus moereō poeniteī*), or dialectically ('rustic') **ē** *cēna glēba hēdus hērēs obscēnus pēne sēculum sēta tēter.* Before vowel, or **h** + vowel, it = **a** *aëneus ahēneus*, in Compounds **e** *prehendō.* Unaccented AI = **ī** *sī*, and see *olīvum.*

Digitized by Google

EU remains in Interjs. *ēheu heu heus*, else = **ū** i.e. **ū** *dūcō gūstō lūbricus lūgeō lūridus lūx nūtō plūma prūna rūctō* or **ī** *līber*.

OU = later **ū** *clūnis cūdō lūcus mūcus pūblicus rūbigō*, dialectically **ō** *pōblicus rōbīgō*; both with shortening before vowel, *cluāca cloāca*. Pretonic OU, unless saved by analogy, = **au** *auris aurōra fraus*, see *autumō*.

AU *augeō caulis hauriō*; dialectically = **ū** (vulgar?) *clūdus cūleus cūpō frūstrā frūstum nūgae rūdus sūdus* (also, to show the length, spelt **ou** *roudus*), **ō** ('rustic') *adōrea clōdicō clōdō cōleus cōpō cōrus crōciō nōgae ōlla ōmen ōrīga ōs ōstium ōtium plōdo plōstrum rōdus sōdēs* and see *fōns*. Unaccented AU = **ŭ** i.e. **ū** *adūlor indūtiae obtūrō* or **oe** *oboediō* or **ē** *obēdiō*.

ŌU before vowel = ***ōv āv** *octāvus*: *bovis*, like *bōs*, is un-Roman.

ĀU before vowel = **āv** *nāvis*; before consonant (after loss of **i**) it = **au** *claudō gaudeō*, dialectically (see above on AU) **ū** *clūdō*.

Dialectically **h** is prefixt to an initial vowel, *haud hauriō haveō herus hic hodiē hōrnus humerus* and Interjs. *hau hei hēja hēm*. In *hālēc hālūcinor harūndō helluō herciscor hērēs honus* it is doubtful whether it is original or prefixt. It is added between vowels to prevent hiatus in *ahēneus nihil*.

SONANTS.

Ṃ = **em** *geminī temnō, decem novem septem*, or (see above on E) **im** *simul*; when unaccented in trisyllables it = **üm** i.e. **um** or **im** *aestimō autumō optumus*.

Ṇ = **en** *centum dens densus ensis genū mens mensus mentum tenuis, ingens juvenis lūmen* (after v with Contraction in *nōnus*; = **e** [or **ē**?] before **x** *exta*), or (see above on E) **in** *in- infit* (?) *infula inter lingua pinguis, dominus terminus tintinō vīgintī* (= **ī** before **gn** *ignis*).

Ḷ = **ol** *dolō holus polleō stolidus tolerō*, or (see above on O) **ül** i.e. **ul** *culmus fulgeō fulica fulvus gula mulgeō multus pulcer pullus* (Subst. and Adj.) *sculpō stultus tulī, gurguliō prōmulgō, angulus cumulus dīscipulus fīcēdula manipulus saeculum stimulus stipula tabula trāgula*, or **il** *similis concipilō rutilus*.—Initial VḶ dialectically = **lu** (see below on Ṛ) *lupus*, else **vol** *volpēs volva* (and so GVḶ-, *volō*) or **vul** *vulpēs vulva*.

Ṛ = **or** *cor corbis cornū dormiō dorsum fornāx forō fors fortis horreum hortor mora mordeō morior orior por- porrum portiō portō portus scortum sorbeō sors sporta storea torpeō extorris* (which before **sc** for ***csc** = **ō** *pōscō*), or (see above on O) **ur** *curculiō curtus furnus spurcus turpis ursus* **er** (for ***ir**, see above on Ü) *iterum uterus auger über*.—VṚ dialectically = **rü** i.e. **ru** *quadru- trua trux* or **ri** *quadri-*; else = **vor** *vorrō* (or, after **t**, **uor** *quattuor*) or (when initial) ***vur ur** *urgeō urtīca*, later

Digitized by Google

when initial (see above on o) **ver** *verbera vermis verrō*. So initial .KVR̤ = ***quor** ***quur cur** *currō*, later **quer** *quercus*: initial GVR̤ = ***gor gur** *gurges-gurguliō*, dialectically = **vor** *vorō*.

M̤ = **am** *tamen*.—N̤ = **an** *anguis manus* or **nā** *gnārus-nāvus nāscor*, which after **m** = **ā** *germānus hūmānus*.

L̤ = **al** *callum calvus fallō palma*[1] *scalpō* (by Dissimilation **ar** *largus*) or **lā** *clādēs clāmō flāvus flō lātus* Part., see *clam flaccus*.—R̤ = **ar** *ardea arduus argentum armus ars carduus carpō farciō haruspex marceō margō parō quartus varix* (which before **st** = **ā** *fāstīgium*) or **rā** *crābrō crāssus-crātis frāxinus grānum grātus prātum prāvus rādīx rāmus rārus strāmen*.

Consonants.

M remains, see e.g. *medius*: = **n** before J *lanius veniō*, **t** *centum quantus* **d** *deinde*, **c** *nunc nuncubī*, **s** *ansa mensa*: before **l** it = **p** †*plumbum*, before **r** it = **b** *brevis* (see *hībernus*), and so before R̤ *tūber*.—Omitted before **nc** *nūncupō*, **sq** *sēsqui-*, and between **r** and **c** *forceps*.—Final **um** drops (originally before an initial vowel) in *crās* (?) *dōnec nihil nimis procul quīn sed simul sīn*.

N *nemus*: = **m** before Labial *semper imbuō*: assimilated before **r** *irrītō*.—NM in Derivatives = **rm** *carmen germen nōrma* (in Compounds = **mm** *immūtō*): NT before **n** drops with compensation[1] *vīcēnī*: NS dialectically = **s** with compensation *vēsīca*, dropt with compensation before **m** *īmus trāma* **v** *trāvehō*.

L *lingō*: by Dissimilation it = **r** *caeruleus largus* or (in a Compound) drops *multīcia*.—LN from LEN remains *ūlna vulnus*, else = **ll** *bulla callum collis follis fullō pellis procella pullus vellus, antecellō fallō pellō percellō polleō recellō tollō vellō*: LS = **ll** *collum*.

R *ruber*: by Dissimilation it = **l** *colurnus* (?) or (before **c**) **n** *cancer*: before **l** in Compounds it is assimilated *intelligō pollingō*, in Derivatives dropt (with compensation if required) see *stella stilla*. Dialectically omitted after **st** *clandestīnus frūstum mediastīnus praestīgiae*.—Dialectically **ri rī rü** become **er**, *hībernus lucerna noverca ter cervīx, acerbus quater terō*, see *tēstis*.—RS = **rr** *cerrītus currō errō farra garriō horreō horreum parreō parricīda porrum terreō torreō verrēs verrūca*, but before **t** = **s** with compensation *fāstīgium fāstus tēstis*, before **n** drops *cēna*: unoriginal **rs** remains *accērsō dorsum ursus*, but dialectically = **ss** *dossum pessum* or after a long vowel **s** *suāsum* and so (with compensation) before **c** *pōscō*.

[1] I.e. the vowel is lengthened to make up for the dropping of one or more of the following consonants: the syllable thus retains its weight though its elements are reduced in number.

Digitized by Google

J initial *jecur jocus juvenis*, drops before **i** *iciō igitur*. Between vowels it usually drops, see *plūs*, but remains (lengthening the vowel before it) in Reduplication *jējentō jējūnus*, onomatopoeic words *ējulō*, and terminations *saturēja*. It = **i** (in the classical dialect) after Liquid *lanius veniō, alius folium liēn ōpiliō saliō, caesariēs*, **v** *viētus* (?), **d** *medius*, **c** *socius*: drops after **h** *herī* **p** *spuō* **s** *suō*.

V initial *vehō vir vocō*: remains before **u** + **l** *vulgus vulnus vulpēs vultur vultus vulva* (unless **c** follow, *ulciscor*), drops before **u** (or **ū**) + any cons. but **l**, *uncus unda urbs urceus urgeō urtica uxor ūrīna*: drops before Lingual *lāna liquō rādīx repens*.—Intervocalic **v** drops (dialectically) before **u** *reus deus †oleum* (*dea olea* are due to analogy), *****saluus* (whence *salvus*) from *****salūvus*; and after **u** *duo exuō pluit puer suus tuus viduus* (but **uv** remains after **j** *juvenis juvō* or before **i** from J *exuviae pluvius*). Unaccented **vi** or **ve** later (1) after a short vowel drops the **i** or **e** and vocalises the **v**: thus **ov** = **ou** = **ū** *būbulus cūria nūndinae* or dialectically **ō** *fōmes cōntiō fōns nōndinae nōnus*, **av** = **au** *audeō autumō raucus saucius*; (2) after a long vowel or diphthong drops entirely (for *claudō gaudeō*, in which the **i** first drops and then **āv** becomes **au**, see above on ĀU): *trahō, fūligō vīta fībula nītor ūligō ūmeō, aequus praecō praedēs*.—Postconsonantal **v** remains after Lingual *alvus arvum*, but dialectically = **b** *gilbus corbus ferbeō sorbum*, or (as in Oscan) assimilates after **l** *mella mollis palleō sollus* (cf. *mīlliō* beside *mīlvus*); remains (spelt **u**) after **q** from K *equus*, and after **s** *suādeo-suāvis* (but *sē sērius sī sordēs*: drops before **ū** *sūdor*); is vocalised later after **n** *tenuis*, **t** *quattuor*, **d** *arduus duellum* (but, later still, initial **dv** = **b** *bellum bis bonus*, medial **dv** = **v** *suāvis*); drops after **f** (from DH) *fallō foris forum*, and in an atonic syllable after **d** *dē dis-dīrus*.—Final **v** (after loss of **-e**) = **u** *ceu* (cf. *neu seu*).

P *nepōs pater plēnus*; drops initially before **t** *tilia* (?) **s** *sabulum* (?) **st** *sternuō studeō*, and between **s** and **t** *hostis* (in Compounds the **s** drops, Fest. *vō-pte* = vōs) or **l** *liēn*. It assimilates before Labials *summus suffiō*, = **m** bef. **n** *damnum omnis somnus*. Final P remains, *volup*; *ab ob sub* were originally used only before Mediae, and the **b** drops with compensation before **s-p** *āsper* or **m** (from S-M) *ōmentum*.

B (rare) *labium lambō lūbricus*; dialectically = **v** *sēvum* and perhaps *arvīna ferveō †vārō vatillum vervēx*. Before **n** it = **m** *dominus*; before **l** from D it remains in *pūblicus*, elsewhere = **p** *amplus duplex exemplum maniplus* (so before **l** from D *discipulus manipulus*): before original L it = **p** or dialectically **m**, *concipiló-cumulus stipula-stimulus*.

BH initial before vowel = **f** *far ferō fungor* &c., dialectically **h** *haba hara* (?) *hariolus herba horctum horreum* and perhaps *harēna hircus* (sometimes omitted, *ariolus, arēna ircus*) or **b** *barba battuō bulla* im-*buō*: before Lingual it = **f** *frangō frāter frīgō* dē-*frūtum* &c., dialectically **b**

Digitized by Google

blaterô.—Medial it dialectically = **f** *scrōfa*, else **b** *glūbo ambi- albus orbus* &c., which before **n** = **m** *amnis scamnum*, before **l** either remains *scabellum* or (dialectically) = **p** *scapulae*, before **pl** drops *amplus*.

T *pater tendo trēs*; drops between **r** and **m** *vermina*, **p** and **s** *ipse*, **kv** and **v** *quartus*, later between **s** and **l** *līs locus*, and when final after **s** in Nom. *os*. Before Nasal it = **s** **resmos pesna*, later drops with compensation *rēmus peena* (so **nt**, *sescēnī vīcēnī*) or doubled consonant *penna cunnus*: before **l** it drops if initial *lātus* (Part.), if medial = **c** *saeclum* (see *līs*) and so before **l** *saeculum*. Assimilates before **c** *ecce siccus vacca*, cf. *ecquis*: drops before **s** *nox*.—**tt** = **ss** *fessus passus* or (after consonant) **s** *densus dorsum hirsūtus mensus*, but before **r** = **st** *capistrum lustrum*: **tt** from **ti-t** = **t** after consonant, *antēstor fāstīdium portōrium*.

D *dīcō duo rōdō*: dialectically = (1) **l** (as in some Oscan dialect, see †*famulus*), initial *lacrima largus lautia līmpidus lingua*, between vowels *adūlor aemulus* (?) *ancīle* (?) *aquilus baliolus calamitās consilium-solium-consul-exul* †*famulus mīluus* (?) *mulier oleō poliō reluvium remelīgō* (?) *scālae sileō squālor stilus* †*strigilis*, before consonant *almus mella* (*sella*) *ūltrā-ūlva*, after consonant *amplus-duplex pūblicus* and *mālus*: (2) **r** (cf. Varr. L. L. 5. 110 'perna a pede,' quasi *pedre), *apor ar careō cūr* (cf. *quirquir* = quidquid Varr. L. L. 7. 8) *mereō muria* (?) *varius, accērsō mergō virga*, and (perhaps Dissimilation, for **l**) *glārea merula plōrô*.—Before **m** it drops with compensation *āmentum flāmen squāma*: before **l** it assimilates *allex*: before **r** it remains dialectically *quadru-* and by analogy *quadra*, else = **t** *atrōx nūtriō taetrum ūtrem* and so before **r** *uterus*: before **d** drops with compensation *crēdō*: before **c** assimilates *accērsō*. For **dv** see on **v**.—**dt** = **ss** *assis pessulus cassus gressus lassus spissus* or (after long vowel, diphthong, or consonant) **s** *suāsum caesius tonsa*, but before **r** or **l** = **st** *frūstrā* (*pestulus*).—**d** after **n** dialectically (cf. Campanian *upsannam* = operandam) assimilates in *grunniō* †*mannus*, cf. Plaut. Mil. Glor. 1407 dispennite . . . et distennite.

DH initial = **f** *faber faciō fellō fūmus furō, fallō foris, frūstum*. Medial it = **b** (dialectically **f**) before **r** *glabro- lībra rubro- umbra*, after **r** *arbor barba verbum*, after **m** or **n** *lumbus* (*infit*), and in the classical dialect after **u** or **ū** *jubeō rubeō* (*rūfus*) *ūber*: elsewhere it = **d** *caedō fidēlia fidēs*[1] *fodiō gradus rudis vadēs vadum vīdulus viduus* (which, see above on **d**, dialectically = **l** *caelebs melior stilus*, or **r** *caerimōnia merus ergā fīrmus*), and so between **r** and original **v** *arduus*. (This **d** before **r** = **t** *vitricus*, and so before **r** or **l** *iterum rutilus*.) Final it = **d** *ad-*, dialectically **f** *af*.—**dht** = **ss** *assula*, after consonant = **s** *infensus*, but before **r** or **l** = **st** *monstrum* (*astula*).

Digitized by Google

K = **c** *acclīnis cis decem*, later dialectically = **ch** *pulcer*: before **v** it = **q** *aquilus equus queror* or (after loss of **v**) **c** *canis*: dialectically = **g** in *singulī vīgintī*. Before Nasal it = **g** in the accented syllable *dīgnus magmentum*, dropt by analogy *dēnī*: before **t** dialectically assimilates †*brattea*, or drops with compensation *cōturnīx sētius* (cf. *pōstulō* from **pōscitulō*, and see *percontor*).—KS = **x** *coxa dexter ex saxum sex* (dialectically **ss** †*amussim assis nassa pessimus tossillae*), or, before **sc**, **s** with compensation *compēscō dīscō pōscō* (see also on *misceō*), and so before **c** *sēscēnī*: before **l** this drops with compensation *āla māla talus*, cf. *paullus tōlēs* (see *tonsillae*). So KTH = **x** *texō*, or **s** before **t** *testa* or after **r** *ursus*: before **a** Liquid this drops with compensation *tēla tēmō*.

G *ego genus regō*. This in the accented syllable remains before **m** *agmen sagmen* (?), in the unaccented syllable drops with compensation *subtēmen sufflāmen*: before initial **n** it (later) drops *narrō nāscor nāvus nīctō niteō nōscō*: drops before medial **j** *mājor*.—GS = **x**, which before **l** drops *pālus*.

GH before vowel = **h** *haedus haruspex hasta helvus hiems holus homo horreō hortor hortus humus* (dialectically omitted *anser* and sometimes *aedus aruspex olus ortus*), *vehō* (dialectically omitted *via*, and with contraction *bīmus*): dialectically **f** *folus fovea*, **g** *geminī gilvus gutta* (which before final **a** = **c**, *praefica*, see below on GV). Before or after consonant it = **g** *glārea grāmen grātus* (so before **l** *trāgula*), *angō fingō lingō mingō pinguis*, which before **j** drops with compensation *ājō mējō*, and so in the unaccented syllable before **n** *inānis*, before **t** = **c** *nectō vectis*, + **s** = **x** *vexillum* (dropt before Liquid *vēlum*, see *vēna*): dialectically **f** *flāvus*, *infula*.

KV (1) as a 'fixt' velar, with no sign of labialisation in any language, = **c** *callum carpō cicer collis cortex coxa culcita dulcis lucerna lūcus mūcus secō vacillō* and before consonant *crāssus crepō* (dialectically assimilated before **t** *blatta*; before **j** it = **g** *pulegium* or drops *bājulus pūlējum*). This **c**, + **s**, = **x** *axis exta lūx*, see *nox*; which drops before Liquid *lūmen lūna*. (2) as a labialisable velar = **qu** (i.e. **qv**) *aqua conquiniscō coquō frequens inquilīnus liquō loquor quaerō quatiō -que queō quercus quī quinque* (dialectically, as in Oscan, **p** *crepō palpō prope quippe*), also later written **c** *arcus ceu colō coquō corpus jecinoris jocus locus quercus*: always written **c** before **u** (*oblīquus* late) *cum* (Conjunction) *cūra jecur oculus* or consonant (dropping before **d** *dōdrans* and later between **r** and **t** *fortis*), e.g. before original J *farciō līcium prōvincia socius* (before **n** this **c** = **g** *lignum*), and so when final *ac nec*.

GV (1) as a 'fixt' velar = **g** *garriō gelus gibbus, augeō ligō*, which before **t** = **c** *auctumnus luctor*, dialectically dropt *autumnus*. This **g**, + **s**,

Digitized by Google

= **x** *auxilium*, dropt before **m** *ōmen*. (2) as a labialisable velar = **gu** (i.e. **gv**) *inguen stinguō*, also written **g** *fīgō flīgō cingō tingō ungō ergā* (which before final **a** in trisyllables, on analogy of *fabrica manica pedica* &c., = **c** *fulica pertica* †*sublica*, cf. †*amurca* †*spēlunca*, see on *praefica* under GH): always written **g** before **u** *angulus gurges-gurgulīō* or consonant *āgnus gravis-congruō* (before **t** this **g** = **c**, later dropt after **r** *fertum*).—Dialectically: (1) in the Roman dialect it = **v**, initial *valeō varius verū vescor vetō vīvō volō vorō*; medial *cōnīveō sevērus ūva ūvidus* (with contraction *fībula nītor nūdus ūmeō*), dropping after **u** *fluō fruor struō* (before **i** from J the v remains, *fluvius*): (2) in the Oscan dialect it = **b** *badius baculum bardus bitūmen bōs, blandus brūtus*.

GHV (1) as a 'fixt' velar (see above on GH), before vowel = **h** *habeō haereō hīlum-hīra hordeum hostis prehendō* (dialectically omitted *abdōmen-abundō īlia-īra ordeum*, and with contraction *praeda prēndō*): dialectically **f** *famēs fel fīlum fostis fūnis* (?). Before or after consonant it = **g** *glaber gradus, indulgeō-largus*, which before **t** = **c** *lectus*: dialectically **f** *fremō frīō*. (2) as a labialisable velar = **gu** (i.e. **gv**) *lingua ninguit*, also written **g** *ningit tergum*, which + **s** = **x** *nix*: dialectically before vowel = **f** *forceps*. Between vowels **v** *brevis levis nivem*.

KHV (1) as a 'fixt' velar = **g** *congius*; after **s** = **c** *scindō*. (2) as a labialisable velar = **gu** (i.e. **gv**) *unguis*.

S before vowel *saliō sequor solum*: between vowels = **r** *erus furō ūrō quaerō auris* &c. (*ōrnō* from **ōsinō*; *anser arbor vōmer* with **r** from oblique cases), omitted after **r** + vowel *cruor prior- proprius pruīna ruō*[1] and (before **v**) *prīvus rīvus*, but later remaining *prūriō rōrāriī*. Intervocalic S remains in Compounds *positus* and Reduplication *susurrus*, dialectically in *nāsus*, and (perhaps to denote a soft **s**, Eng. **z**) in *caesariēs casa miser pūsus quasillum vāsa*, and in the loan-words *asinus bāsium blaesus cāseus cisium gaesum lāserpīcium*: in *causa quaesō* †*rosa* the **s** is from **ss**, in *fūsus* from DT.—S remains before **v** *suāvis* (see above on V), and before Tenues *spēs stō sciō*, dialectically, dropping initially in *parcus pendō pīlō polīō, tabula tegō tergum tībia titubō tundō turba turdus trītavus, cauda caveō cernō cerrītus corūscus*. It drops before **f** *rēfert*, and, with compensation if required, before **m** *mīca mīluus* (?) *minae mordeō* (see *sum*) *dūmus prīnus sūmo tam -met*, **n** *neō nix nurus alnus annus avēna cānus* (?) *fānum farīna līnum pānis* (?) *perna pōne pōnō prūna venēnum verbēnae*, **l** *labō langueō lūbricus pīla prēlum quālum vēlum*[1] (and so after loss of interconsonantal **p** *līēn*, see *splendeō*, and, later, **t** *lāmina-lātus līs locus*). Before **r** initial it = **f** *frāga frīgus*, before **r** medial it dialectically = **f** *infrā*, else = **b**

Digitized by Google

cerebrum crābrō fibra membrum sōbrīnus tenebrae.—Dialectically it suffers Metathesis with **c** *aesculus ascia luxus viscum viscus*, see *assula pessulus.*

z before **d** drops, with compensation if needed, *audiō crūdus foedus* (Adj.) *hordeum mālus nīdus pēdō prīdem sīdō sūdus turdus.* **zdh** = **st** *cūstōs hasta.*

[Genesis of Latin Letters.

(I give first the Latin letter, then the various letters (or combinations of letters) of the Ursprache, or of older Latin, which it may represent.)

a = A *agō*, AI before vowel or **h** *aēnus ahēnus*, O pretonic *canis* or before **v** *cavus.*— = **āve** before **h** *trahō*: = **e** pretonic *gradus* or before **ng** *frangō.*—**a-** may = **ha-** *abundō anser ariolus*: **am an al ar** may respectively = **m̄ n̄ l̥ r̥** *tamen anguis calvus arduus.*

ā = Ā *fāgus*: = **n̄** after **m** *germānus hūmānus*, = **r̥** before **s** *fāstīgium fāstus suāsum.*— = **ab** before **s** *āsper*, **ad** before **m** *āmentum*, **ag** or **āg** unaccented before nasal *sufflāmen inānis*, **ans** before **m** *trāma*, **as** before **l** *quālum* and so *mālus*, **ax** before **l** *āla pālus*: = **ō** pretonic *ācer* or before **v** *octāvus.*—**nā lā rā** may = **n̄ l̥ r̥** *gnārus clādēs grāmen.*

ae = AI *aevum.*— = **aevi** *aequus praedēs* **aevo** *praecō* **aehi** *praeda*, **aes** before **n** *caena*: = **ē** (late) *laevis*: = **oe** pretonic *caecus.*—**ae-** may = **hae-** *aedus.*

au = AU *augeō*, pretonic OU *auris* or OUZ before **d** *audiō.*— = **avi** *raucus autumō* **āvi** *gaudeō.*

b = B *baubor*, BH medial *glūbō*, DH medial *lābor ūber barba lībra*, M before **r** *hībernus tūber*, S before medial **r** *cerebrum.*— = **v** dialectically after lingual *gilbus sorbum.*—**b-** may = BH- dialectically *battuō blaterō imbuō*, GV- *baculum brutus*, M- before **r** *brevis*, **dv-** *bonus*: **-b** may = **-p** from -PI *ob* or -PO *sub.*

c = K *centum*, KV *arca*, K-V *canis*, KHV after **s** *scindō.*— = **g** before **t** *lectus luctor nectō* or final **a** in trisyllables *fulica praefica*: = **t** before guttural *ecce ecquis* or medial **l** *saeclum* or **ul** (**l̥**) *saeculum.*—**c-** may = SKV- *caveō*: **-c** may = **-ce** *sīc* or **-cum** *dōnec.*

ch = **c** (dialectically) *pulcer*: in loan-words **χ** *chrȳsos.*

d = D *dō*, medial DH *gradus arduus.*— = **t** dialectically *edepol.*—**d-** may = **dv-** pretonic *dis-*: **-d** may = **-de** *haud*, -DU *red-*, -DHI *ad-.*

Digitized by Google

e = E *ferō*, EI before vowel *eō*, I before **r** in the unaccented syllable *anser* or final *ante*, O later after initial **v** *vespa*.— = **a** unaccented before two consonants *pereŗrē* or **r** *properus*: = **en** (Ņ) before **x** *exta*, **ēv** before **u** *deus* and by analogy *dea*: = **ē** before final **r** *prōsper* or **d** *sed*.—**ee** or **ehe** may = **ē** *veemens vehemens*: **em en** may = Ṃ Ņ *temnō dens*, and **-em** may = **-en** (-Ņ) *decem*; **en** before **t** may = **em** (Ṃ) *centum*: **er** may = Ṛ unaccented *uterus*, RI *hībernus* RĪ *cervīx*, RŪ *acerbus socer*.

ē = Ē *rēs*, EZ before **d** *pēdō*.— = **ed** before **s** *ēsca*, **ec** before **s** *compēsco* and dialectically before **t** *sētius*, **ehe** *mēntula prēndō*, **en** before **s** *vēsīca*, **ent** before **n** *vīcēnī*, **er** before **s** *tēstis*, **es** before **l** *vēlum*[1], **et** before **m** *rēmus*, **ex** or **ēx** before liquid *tēla-tēmō vēlum*[2]*-vēna* (?), **ēm** from **ēmi** *sēsqui-*, **ēs** before consonant *rēfert*: (later) = **ae** *sēculum cēna*: = unaccented **au** *obēdiō*: = **ī** *lēvis*, **ĭ** before **j** *jējūnus*.

eu = EU onomatopoeic *heus*.—**-eu** may = **-ēve** *ceu*.

f = BH initial *fāgus frangō* and dialectically medial *scrōfa*, DH initial *faciō* and dialectically medial *infit* (?) *rūfus*, DHV initial *fallō foris*, GH initial *folus flāvus* and dialectically medial *infula*, GHV initial *fremō*, **s** before **r** initial *frīgus* and dialectically medial *infrā* (and so before **ŗ** *inferus*).— = **b** before **f** *suffiō*.—**f** may = -DHI *af*.

g = G *genū*, GV *garriō fligō āgnus gravis*, GH *gilvus glārea grāmen trāgula fingō*, GHV *glaber largus ningit*, KHV *congius*.— = **c** before **n** *dignus lignum*.

gu (i.e. **gv**) = GV after **n** *inguen*, GHV *ninguit*, KHV *unguis*.

h initial = BH *herba*, GH *hiems*, GHV *haereō*: intervocalic = GH *veho*.—prefixt *herus*, inserted *ahēnus*, to show vowel-length *ah vaha* (cf. NUmbr. *preplohotatu* beside *preplotatu*, see *trans*).

i = I *pix*, **ĭ** after consonant *veniō*.— = **ī** before vowel or **h** *diēs nihil* and so by dissimilation **iŗ** *prior*: = unaccented **a** *dēstinō* and so *concinnus*: = **e** *felix dīligō*, **eh** before vowel *via*: = **u** (ŭ) *cliens* and from **o** *clipeus ilicō quisquiliae*.—**i-** may = **ji-** *iciō igitur*: **im in** may = Ṃ Ņ *simul inter dominus*, **il** may = unaccented Ḷ *similis*.

ī = Ī *vīvus*, IZ or **īz** before **d** *nīdus prīdem*, EI *fīdō*, E before **nq** *quīnque*, **ŭ** *stīpa* and so from EU *līber* OI *tībia* Ō *sīspes*.— = **in** (Ņ) before **gn** *īgnis*, **ins** before **m** *īmus*: **ihi** *bīmus*, **iji** *bīgae*, **īvi** *fībula nītor vīta*.—**ī-** may = **hī-** *īra* or **hīs-** before **l** *īlia*.

j initial = J semivowel *jecur* or 'spirant' *jugum*: medial = J semivowel *ējulō saturēja jējūnus*, **gj** *mājor ājō* and this from **cj** *pūlējum*.

Digitized by Google

l = L *lingō*, dialectically D *lacrima solum*: by assimilation N *bulla* R *stella* V (dialectic) *sollus* S *collum*, in compound **d** *allex*.—**l-** may = VL- *liquō* TL- *l̄itus* SL- *languēō* SPL- *liēn* **stl-** *lis*: **-l** may = **-le** *vel*, **-lum** *nihil*.

m = M *māter*: = **b** before **in** (N) *dominus* or **ul** (L̥) *cumulus* or **n** *scamnum*, = **n** before **p** *semper*, = **p** before nasal *summus damnum*: = **mbi** before **p** *amplus*.—**m-** may = SM- *mīca*: **-m** may = **-me** *tam*.

n = N *nebula*, M before J *veniō*, by dissimilation R *cancer*.— = **m** before **c** *nunc* **d** *deinde* **n** (popular etymology) *sollennis* **s** *ansa*; = **t** before **n** *penna*; = **d** dialectically after **n** *grunniō* †*mannus*; by contraction = **men** *nūncupō* **ni** *jūncus* **nte** *antēstor*.—**n-** may = GVN- *niteō*, SN- *neō*: **-n** may = **-ne** *nōn*.

o = O *ob*, before vowel OU *cloāca*, E after initial **c** (KV) *colō* or **s** (SV) *socer* or before **v** *novus*.— = unaccented **a** *aboleō*.—**o-** may = **ho-** *ortus*: **ol or** may = L̥ R̥ *tolerō cor*, and **or-** may = **hors-** (GHVR̥Z-) *ordeum*.

ō = Ō *dōnum*, OU *rōbīgō* ŌU †*bōs*, AŌ *dō* ĀŌ *nō*.— = **oa** *cōgitō* **ōo** *prōlēs*, **ove** *nōndinae* **ovi** *fōmes*, **ō-que** *dōdrans*: by compensation = **oc** (dialectically) before **t** *cōturnīx*, **op-s** before **m** *ōmentum*, **orc** (R̥K) before **s** *pōscō*, **os** (from **o-si**) before **n** *pōnō*: = **au** *cōpō*, **aux** before **m** *ōmen*.

oe = OI *foedus* Subst., OIZ before **d** *foedus* Adj.—(late) = **ae** *hoedus coena* or **ē** *foetus*: = unaccented **au** *oboediō*.

p = P *pix*, PJ before vowel *spuō*, M before **l** †*plumbum*, dialectically KV *prope*.— = **pt** from **pti** before **s** *ipse*; **b** before **l** (D) *duplex* **ul** (L̥) *dīscipulus scapulae stipula*.—**p-** may = SP- *parcus*.

qu (i.e. **qv**) = KV *aqua* KVTV *quartus*, K-V *equus*.

r = R *regō*, S after **r** *errō*.— = **rc** before **t** *fertum*, **rt** before **m** *vermina*, by contraction **ri** *ūsūrpō* **rmi** *forceps* **rti** *portōrium*: dialectically = **d** *accērsō mergō ergā*: by dissimilation = **l** *caeruleus largus*: = **n** before **m** in derivatives *carmen* and before **r** in compounds *irrītō*: later = **s** between vowels *erus* and so **si** *ōrnō*.—**r-** may = VR- *repens*: **-r** may = **-re** *instar*.

s = S *sequor*, SJ before vowel *suō*, between vowels Z (?) *miser* DT *fūsus suāsum*, after consonant TT *dorsum mensus* DT *tonsa*.— = **ss** between vowels *causa*, **d** before **tr** *frūstrā monstrum*, **t** before **n** *pesna* and **after**

Digitized by Google

r (D) *accērsō*, **x** between vowels (dialectic) *pausillus* and before tenuis *sescēnī testa* and after **r** *ursus*.—**s-** may = SV- *sūdor sē sī*, PST- *sternuō*: **ss** may = TT *fessus* DT *cassus* DHT *gressus* DHS *jussī*, dialectically **rs** *pessum*, in Greek words ζ *massa*: **sc** may dialectically = **x** *ascia luscus viscus*: **st** may = **dt** (before ļ) *astula*, ZDH *cūstōs*: **-s** may = **-ss** (ST) in Nom. *os*, **-se** *siremps*, **-ssum** *crās* (?).

t = T *tam*, D before **r** *atrōx* or **er** (Ŗ) *uterus* or **il** (Ļ) *rutilus*, DH before **r** *vitricus* or **er** (Ŗ) *iterum*.— = **tr** dialectically after **s** *mediastīnus*, by dissimilation **til** *multīcia*; **c** dialectically before **t** *blatta*.—**t-** may = PT- *tilia* (?) ST- *tegō*: **-t** may = **-te** (TI) *et post*.

u = U *cutis*, **ŭ** *clueō*, dialectically O *clupeus*, E after **c** (KV) *cucumis* or before **lc** *ulcus* **lm** *ulmus*, V after **d** *duellum arduus* **n** *tenuis* **t** *quattuor*.— = **ū** before vowel *ruō*[4] and after **r**, from **ūs** *cruor* or **ous** *ruō*[1]; = **uv** before vowel *fluō*, unaccented **ov** before vowel *exuō viduus*: = unaccented **a** *concutiō adulter indulgeō* **e** †*famulus*, **o** in final syllable before consonant *genus*.—**ul ur** may = Ļ Ŗ *tulī discipulus curtus*: **ul** may = **lu** after **d** *dulcis*: **lu-** may = VĻ- *lupus*, **ur-** may = VŖ- *urgeō*.— **u-** may = **vu-** *uxor*.

ū = **ŭ** *fūmus*, **ŭ̄** *stūpa*, EU *dūcō*, OU *clūnis*, dialectically **ō** *fūr* OI *cūra* AU *clūdō cūpō*: UZ *sūdus* **ūz** *crūdus*.— = **eu** (ĒJO) *p'ūs*: = unaccented **au** *adūlor*: = **us** before **m** *sūmō*, **ūx** before nasal *lūmen lūna*: = **uvi** *jūmentum* **ūvi** *fūligō ūmeō* **ovi** *būbulus cūria* **ōvi** *nūdus* **ove** *nūndinae*.— **ū-** may = **vū-** *ūrīna*.

v = V *vehō*, GV *valeō ūva*, GHV between vowels *brevis*.— = medial **dv** *suāvis*: dialectically = **b** *sēvum*.—Spelt **u** after guttural or **s**, *aqua equus anguis suādeō*.

x = KS *coxa* GHS *vexillum*, KVS *exta* GVS *auxilium* GHVS *nix*, KTH *texō*.— **-x** may = -KSU *mox*.

y = *v* †*thymum*: wrongly for **u** (from unaccented E) *corylus*.
ȳ = *ū* †*pȳramis*.

z = ζ †*zephyrus* †*zōna*.

Any doubled consonant may simply denote that the preceding vowel was originally long.]

Digitized by Google

UMBRIAN.

(O = Old Umbrian, the language of the first $4\frac{2}{3}$ of the Eugubine Tables; N = New, of the remaining $2\frac{1}{3}$.)

o in O = **u** see *adoleō voveō*. So ō = **u** O *duplex*.—ü (from o) = **u** O *arbiter*.

ī = N **ei** *quī*.—ā = **a** *vās* N *trans*, also written **aha** N *trans*.

EI = **e** O *clītellae*.—AI = **e** O *silicernium* N *cēna*.

OU = **u** O *pūblicus*, **o** N *rūfus*.—AU = **u** O *aut*, **o** N *fons*.

M before S = **n** N *umerus*.—NS final = **f** N *trans*, remaining when from **nos** N *fons*.

R with Metathesis of **e** *precor*: RS remains O *silicernium* N *pāreō*, before **n** = **s** in N *cēna*.

J (Lat. **i**) lost after **ç** (from K) O *duplex*.—V remains O *voveō*.

BH = **f** *tribus*.

D medial = O **đ** *adoleō ar duplex famulus pūblicus*, N **rs** *almus ar*.—DH = **f** N *rūfus*.

K dropt before **s** *precor*; = O **ç** N **s̀** before **e** *silicernium cēna* or original J *duplex*.—GH = **h** *hortor*, dropt between vowels *via*.

KV = **p** N *quī quis*[2].—GV initial = **b** O *verū*, medial = **p** O *arbiter*.

S between vowels remains after long vowel *hōrnus vās*, = **r** after short vowel N *sus*.

OSCAN.

(Brackets denote that the word is from Roman grammarians, not epigraphic.)

I written **í** see *tēstis*.—O = **u** *quī*.

ĭ = **i** *quī*; in Volscian = **ē**, written **eh** *cūria*.—ū after dental = **iu** *lympha*.

Ē written **ee** *terra* or **íí** *fēstus*: Ā written **aa** *famulus*.

OI remains in Paelignian *cūra*.—AI written **aí** *bītō sī*, later **ae** *diaeta* or **ē** (*haedus*).

EU = **úv** *liber*: OU = **ov** *tūticus*: AU = **av** *autem*.

Ṛ = **or** quattuor: R̥̄ = **ar**, + inserted **a** *argentum*.

V remains after **s** *sī*, assimilates after **l** (*sollus*), drops after **t** *quattuor* **k** *aquila*.

BH = **f** *anfractus habeō* (and *harēna hircus*?)

Digitized by Google

T later assimilates before d *meddīx*; final = d *edepol.*—D dialectically = l (*famulus*).

K *aquila* later spelt C *carō cedo.*—GH = F (*haedus*; and *harēna hircus*?).

KV = qu or C after r (*hircus*) S (*tesqua*), elsewhere = P *quattuor quī.*—GV = B *bītō cedo.*

S remains between vowels Paelignian *cūrā* (*harēna*) and before nasal *fēstus* Paelignian *prīmus.*

GREEK.

Vowels remain (both U and Ü written *υ*): *υ* dissimilates to *ο* see *cucūlus ululō*; *υ* initial is aspirated *sub super uterus ūvidus*; O dialectically = *υ* *calix crāssus folium mola nox post prytanis umbra unguis.*—*πρόσθεσις*[1] of *ε* before initial double consonant *satrapa* R *ardea rēmus rīca rīpa* F *urgeō* (lengthened in a polysyllable to *η viduus*); of *ο* before M *minyō* N *unguis* R *regō rītus*; of *α* before double consonant *stella* M *malus* L *dēlibūtus* F *vas ventus.*—*ἀνάπτυξις* (insertion of a vowel between two consonants) of *ι largus sināpi tunica*, *υ corymbus*, *ο sculpō*, *α palma*[1] *phalanx scrībō.*

Long vowels remain: *ῡ* initial is aspirated *sūs*, before an aspirate = *ου* *ūber*; *ᾱ* in Ionic = *η* *anser campus stō* &c.; *η* shortens before vowel *neō.*—*πρόσθεσις* of *ω* before R *rūmor.*

Diphthongs remain: ŌI = *φ* *ōvum*, ŌU = *ου* *bōs*, ĀU = *αυ* *nāvis.*

Ṃ = *αμ* before vowel *humus*, *α* before consonant *metus similis.*

Ṇ = *αν* before vowel *sine tenuis*, *α* before consonant *centum inguen pinguis* &c. or final *decem novem septem.*—N̄ = *νᾱ* (Ionic *νη*) *anās.*

Ḷ = *αλ* *calō fullō palma*[1], before consonant also *λα* *planta*: VḶ = *λυ* *lupus.*—L̄ = *λω* *flāvus* or *ολ* *largus polleō sulcus tolerō.*

Ṛ = *αρ* *argentum gravis jecur* &c., before consonant also *ρα* *cor quartus turtur* &c.—R̄ = *ρω* *ardea sternō vorō* or *ορ* *carduus haruspex parō.*

Liquids remain:

M before lingual = *β* *blītum brevis*; final = *ν* *centum hiems semel.*—MS = *νς* = *ννς* = *ν* *membrum*, see below on NS.

N before labial = *μ* *corymbus*, before guttural = *γ* *ancora longus angō*; assimilates after l *polleō pullus* Adj. and with compensation *vellus.*—NS before a vowel = Lesbian *νν* *μῆννος* Gen. (see *census*) = *ν* Ion. *μηνός χηνός* see *mēnsis anser* (Nom. *μήν χήν* take their *ν* from the oblique cases): NS final after a long vowel shortens the vowel and

[1] **Prefixing a vowel to an (originally) initial double-consonant or liquid or v.**

Digitized by Google

then becomes S with compensation Dor. *μήs* Ion. *μείs* see *mēnsis*: unoriginal *νs* (from *ντ*) = *s vīgintī*.

R initial suffers *πρόσθεσις*, see above, or (dialectically) aspirates *ardea rāpum*.

J semivowel when initial = '*hōra jecur jocus*: elsewhere

(1) with liquid: MJ = *νj* = *ιν cōmis famēs veniō*: NJ = *ιν tendō*: *ρj* = *ιρ curtus perīculum spīra sterilis hortor*: *λj* = *λλ alius praestōlor*.

(2) with explosive: PJ = *πτ spuō*: TJ after consonant = *σ mūcus*: DHJ = *σσ bardus medius*: KJ = *σσ conquiniscō dūcō*, and so KVJ *coquō farciō mūcus oculus pix*: GJ = *ζ massa mūgiō*: GHJ initial = *χθ herī*. So with sibilant, SJ = *σσ pinsō suō*.

J 'spirant' which in all other languages appears as a simple j, in Greek = *ζ jam jugum jungō jūs*[1] *zōna*.

V = *F* (dialectically *β saucius*), dialectically omitted, whether initial *vehō vetus vīs* &c. *lacer repens rosa vermis* (the vowel afterwards sometimes aspirated *ulcus vereor vestis*) or between vowels *aevum dīvus ovis* &c. and after D *bis* DH *fallō*; after liquid transposed (as *υ*) *famēs alvus sollus laurus nervus parvus ūrīna*.—*τF* initial = *τ quartus* or dialectically *σ sētanium turba trua*, medial = *ττ* or dialectically *σσ quattuor*.—*σF* = *σ* i.e. '*sē socer suādeō sūdor*, dialectically '*sordēs sūdor* or *σ sagīna*: medial = *σ blaesus*.

P and B remain: *π* initial dialectically = *πτ perna pinsō*; *πσ* = *ψ*, from *πτ* before *ι dapsilis jocus* or J *neptis*; Metathesis of P (after S) and K *speciō*.

BH = *φ ambō* &c. or dialectically *θ flīgō līber*: *φ* before vowel + aspirate = *π fīdō fundus* (for *β* see *fodiō*), before *τ* it = *π cubō scabō*: *φσ* = *ψ depsō*.

T and D remain: *τ* = *σ* before *ι potis vīgintī* (sometimes remains by analogy *mēta*) *υ densus tū* (dialectically remains *tū*), drops before *μ myrīca* and when final *stercus*.—*δ* before *τ* = *σ uterus* (*δ* drops before *τρ findō meditor*), before *λ* = *γ dulcis*.

DH = *θ ūber* &c.; before vowel + aspirate it = *τ favilla fingō*; = *σ* before *ι rōbīgō υ sisymbrium θ viduus*.

K and G remain: 'Affrication' (i.e. doubling) of *κ cacō lacus*: *κ* + *F* = *π procāx*, *κ* + TH = *κτ texō ursus*, *κ* + *σ* = *ξ axis dexter ex luxus sex*.

GH = *χ angō* &c.

KV (1) as a 'fixt' velar = *κ cancer capiō carduus carpō crātēs crūsta cūpa lūx scandō* (by 'Affrication' *κκ cucūlus*), which + *σ* (from *τj* or *τσ*) = *ξ*

Digitized by Google

mūcus nox.—(2) as a labialisable velar = π *cicer linquō sequor* &c. (dialectically πτ *conquinisco*: dropt before τρ *quartus*), = τ before ε *quattuor -que quinque* or ι *quis*: dialectically κ *arca* (or κτ *jecur*), and so after υ *lupus*.

GV (1) as a 'fixt' velar = γ *fugiō garriō grūs jungō rūctō tegō.*—(2) as a labialisable velar = β *bōs gravis vorō* &c., = δ before ε *inguen*, = γ after υ see *fluō*: dialectically γ, *grex gurguliō*, which + σ = ξ *ascia*.

GHV (1) as a 'fixt' velar = χ *fremō frīō lectus.*—(2) as a labialisable velar = φ *nix*, = θ before ε *forceps*, = χ before υ *levis* (on 'Affrication' see *bracchium*).

KHV whether 'fixt' or labialisable = χ *congius scindō unguis* (by 'Affrication' κχ *soccus*).

S initial before vowel remains only dialectically *sūdus*, else = *' sal sedeō septem* (whence the dialectic prefix of ' , *hama ūrō*, see above on V) or dialectically ' *obsōnō serō*[2] *serum sine socius sōl sollus*; drops before **n** *nīx nō nurus* **m** (except dialectically) *mūcus mūrēna mūs* **l** *langueō*, before **r** = ' *sorbeō sorbum*, remains before tenuis (by-forms without s *pilleus stupeō tegō tergum turba caveō cerrītus*) or aspirate *scindō*.—S medial drops between vowels *auris nurus ūrō* &c. (the **s** preserved between vowels *miser pinsō porrum* was perhaps a soft **s**); drops, with compensation where required, before **m** *jūs*[1] *sum* **n** *līnum zōna* (dialectically without compensation *līnum*, or **sn** = νν *vestis*): RS remains *torreō verrēs verrō*, later = ρρ *garriō verrēs.*—PST- with Metathesis = **σπτ*-, whence dialectically either *σπ- studeō* or πτ- *sternuō*: so BZD- = **σβδ*- whence βδ- *pēdō*.

IRISH.

I remains; by **o-** or **a-** Umlaut[1] it = **e** *misceō nix vir* &c., by **i**-Umlaut = **ei** *siccus*, by **u**-Umlaut = **iu** *liquō*.

U remains; by **o**-Umlaut = **o** *canis fuī inclutus* &c., by **i**-Umlaut = **ui** *frīgō mulier*.

E accented remains *nemus*; by **i**-Umlaut = **ei** *decem genus sterilis*, by **u**-Umlaut = **eu** *verū*, by **e- o- a-** Umlaut = **i** *fe lō lectus mel ne- nepōs plūs quattuor soror*: unaccented = **a** *amnis nanciscor sum*. By compensation it = **ē** *faciō sex tepeō vehō* (by **i**-Umlaut = **ēi** *veniō*, by **o**-Umlaut = **ia** *vēlum*[1]), or, when pretonic, **ā** *rēmus tēlum*.

[1] The influence of a vowel (or **j** or **v**) in the next following syllable; which influence remains even when that vowel (or **j** or **v**) has dropt.—[2] Umlaut' is found also in Teutonic (not in Gothic), Armenian, and Zend.

Digitized by Google

o accented remains *co-*, by **i**-Umlaut = **ui** *dorsum mare margō monile solium ūlna varius* (the **ai** in *laiget saidim*, see *levis sedeō*, is obscure), by **u**-Umlaut = **u** *volvō*: unaccented = **a** *nepōs*.

A remains *cārus caterva taurus*, by **i**-Umlaut = **ai** *alius alō at* &c., by **u**-Umlaut later **au** *laurus*; unaccented sometimes = **u** *arca* **e** *saliō*. By compensation it = **ē** and by **i**-Umlaut **ēi** *anser*.

ī by **o**- or **a**- Umlaut = **īa** *crībrum piscis*.

ū by **i**-Umlaut = **ōe** *mūtus rūs*, by **o**-Umlaut = **ūa** *somnus*.

Ē = ī *dē mēnsis sērus* &c. (by **a**-Umlaut = **īa** *rhētor*), after KV = ō *quinque*; in onomatopoeic words remains *ēn*: unaccented = **i** *māter pater*.

Ō = ā *dē neō nōscō queror*, by **i**-Umlaut = **āi** *vātēs*: unaccented = **u** *soror*.

Ā remains *vallum*, by **i**-Umlaut = **āi** *vātēs*.

EI = ē *is*, by **i**-Umlaut = **ēi** *linquō*, by **o**-Umlaut = **īa** *raeda sciō*.

OI = ōi *ūnus*, dialectically **āi** *mūnis* or **ai** *caecus*.

AI = **āi** *aevum*, also written **ai** *gaesum*, later **ē** *ai*: unaccented = **i** *bitō*.

EU from EV = ū *clueō*, by **i**-Umlaut = **ōi** *novem*, by **o**-Umlaut = **ūe** *novus* or **ūa** *nō*.

OU = **ō** *auris lūx*, by **o**-Umlaut = **ūa** *cucūlus rōbur tūticus*. So OU from OV = Ō and by **i**-Umlaut **ōi** *ovis*.—ŌU = **ō** *bōs*.

AU = **ō** *augeō*. So AU from AV = **ō** and by **i**-Umlaut **ōi** *aveō*.—ĀU = **au** *nāvis*.

Ṃ before consonant = **em** and by **e**- **o**- **a**- Umlaut **im** *ambi- umbilīcus ungō*; before vowel it = **am** *simul* and by **i**-Umlaut **aim** *domō*.

Ṇ before consonant = **en** *lingua* (which before **t** or **c** = **ē** *ante centum dens tendō necō* or, when atonic, **e** *inter vīgintī*) and by **e**- **o**- **a**- Umlaut **in** *unguis* and with *ἀνάπτυξις* **ini** *insula*; before vowel it = **an** *intenuis*, or **n** attached to the word following *decem novem*.

Ḷ = **li** *valgus* and by **e**- **o**- **a**- Umlaut **le** *latus planta tolerō ulmus*.—L̄ = **lā** *palma*[1] *polleō* or **al** *fallō*.

Ṛ = **ri** *cor regō* and by **e**- **o**- **a**- Umlaut **re** *sternō stertō* and further **i**-Umlaut **rei** *sors*.—R̄ = **rā** *gurges* or **ar** *arduus mora morbus terreō tornus torreō ursus* (also written **ār** *farciō*) and by **i**-Umlaut **air** *fertum prōcax*.

M drops with compensation before **s** *nūmmus membrum*. So N before **t** (see above) **c** *quinque* **s** *imus mēnsis*. N assimilates after **l** *ūlna*.

Digitized by Google

V = **f** *liquô vir* &c.; after **r** spelt **b** *ferveō taurus*, and so after original **n** *vīdulus* (later assimilated to the **n** *vadum*): dropt between vowels *aevum dīvus vīta* &c., before **li** from L *valgus*, and after **t** *quattuor* **d** *arduus dē* **s** *sex somnus soror suādeō*.—VO = **u** *vīvus volvō*; VŌ = **ūa** and by **i**-Umlaut **ūai** *vēnum*.—**f** is in later Irish prefixt to an initial vowel *sub super*.

P before **t** = **ch** *neptis septem*, elsewhere drops *pater tepeō somnus planta pro- stertō* &c. (with **h** later prefixt to the vowel *baxea*).

B final in later Irish = **bh** *balbus*.—BH = **b** *ferō orbus* &c., *umbilīcus*, later assimilated after **m** *ambi-*.

T remains; after vowel it = **th** *at māter vātēs* &c.; before **c** it = **s** *siccus*, before **m** drops with compensation *dorsum rēmus*.—ST = **s** *sterilis* &c. *vāstus*, between vowels **ss** *dēstinô*.

D remains; after vowel it = **dh** *vadum*, after **n** it sometimes = **t** *suādeō*; assimilates before **m** *mulier* and later after **n** *menda pondus*, drops before **s** *edō unda*.—DT = **s** *cadō*, between original vowels **ss** *meditor*: D + DH = **t** *crēdō*.

DH = **d** *foris rōbur vīdulus*, which assimilates before **n** *gradus*.

K = **c**, after vowel = **ch** *decem mox octō* &c. *equus*; drops with compensation before **n** *faciō*.—KTH = **t** *ursus*: KS = **ss** *dexter ex*, which when final drops with compensation *sex*.

G remains *gula nōscō*, after vowel = **gh** *frīgō*, before **t** = **ch** *vegeō*.

GH = **g** *angō anser lingō* &c., which drops with compensation before **n** *vehō*.

KV = **c** *crāssus queror quinque* &c. (when hard spelt **cc** *cacô linquō mūcus*), after vowel = **ch** *liquô nox sequor*.

GV = **b** *bōs gurges ungō* &c., assimilating before **n** *vagus* and in later Irish after **m** (from **n**) *tinguō*; dialectically = **g** *lingua margō*, which before **t** = **ch** *nūdus*, before **r** drops *ūvidus*.

GHV = **g** *fremō lectus levis māchina*, which before **t** = **ch** *nix*.—KHV = **g** *unguis*.

S remains when initial before vowel *simul* or liquid *neō nix nô*; when medial it remains before **c** *misceō scandō*, assimilates before **l** *corylus* (or drops with compensation *vēlum*[1]) and after **r** *terreō*, drops before **m** *sum* **r** *membrum* and between vowels *līnum queror soror*; when final it drops *auris bōs cruor gaesum gustô rūs far*, and so after loss of N *canis mēnsis*.

ZD = **t** *nīdus*.

Digitized by Google

WELSH.

I remains *flīgō*; by **o**-Umlaut it = **e** *videō*.
U = **w** *puer socrus spuō trucidō*.—UV = **eu** *juvencus*.
E remains *socrus*: by **i**-Umlaut it = **y** *vas ventus*, by **u**-Umlaut = **i** *nebula*, by **e**- or **o**- Umlaut = **a** *sēmi- cervus*. By compensation it = **ei** *argentum*, later **ai** *covīnus serō*[1].
O after **p** (from KV) = **w** *quī*; by **u**-Umlaut it = **au** *seges*, by **w**-Umlaut = **y** *covīnus*.
A remains *trans*; by **i**-Umlaut it = **ai** *nānus*. By compensation it = **ae** *ambactus*.

Ī = **y** *crispus quī sūdor*.—Ū = **w** *sūs tūber*.
Ē shortened before **nt** *semi- ventus*.—Ō = **au** *ōcior*.—Ā = **aw** *aciēs*.

AI = **oe** *saeculum*.—OU = **u** *clueō clūnis*.—ĀU = **au** *sōl*.

N̥ = **an** *grūs juvencus*.
L̥ = **lā** *lāna*.—R̥ = **ri** (later **ry** *carduus*), with **i**-Umlaut = **ei** *rādīx*.—R̥̄ = **ar** *stercus*.

M before **t** = **n** *sēmi-*; between vowels = **f** *domō*, see *tūber*.
N assimilates after **l** *vellō*: NS = **ss** = **ch** *trans*.

J = **i** *juvencus*; between original **s** and vowel it = **dd** *serō*[1]; drops after **ff** (from SP) *spuō*.
V = **w** *arvum sex volvō* &c.; initial it = **gw** before **e** *vas vellō vertō* &c. or lingual *lāna rādīx*, before **o** drops *volvō*.

P between vowels = **b** *vīpera*, elsewhere drops *pateō puer pūteō*.—PS = **ss** = **ch** *crispus*.
BH = **b** *flīgō fodiō*, after vowel = **f** *nebula*; drops after **m** *ambactus*.

T remains *trans*; = **th** after vowel *ambactus* or lingual *vertō*; before **l** it = **d** *saeculum*, but remains between **s** (from DH) and **l** *vas*.—ST = **s** *stella*.
D assimilates after **n** *prehendō*, drops before **s** *sūdor*: DJ = **dd** *rādix videō*.
DH = **d**, before **t** = **s** *vas*: DHJ = **dd** *fodiō*.

Digitized by Google

K = c *cēlō corvus crīspus* &c. *ōcior*, later after vowel = ch *acies trucīdō* or, after o, g *occō*, and so before r *socrus*: KS = ss = ch *sex*.—G drops between vowels *seges* and, with compensation, before t *ambactus* and after r *argentum*.
GH = g, dropt with compensation before n *covīnus*.
KV initial = p *quī*, between vowels b *coquō*; after s it = g *stercus*.
GV = f *flīgō*; as a 'fixt' velar it = g *grūs*.
GHV as a 'fixt' velar = g *prehendō*, as labialisable = b *frīvola*.

S remains; before vowel it = h *saeculum sēmi- sūs* &c., before w (from V) = ch *sex socrus sūdor*; drops with compensation before dd (from J) *serō*[1].—SP = ff *spuō*.

GOTHIC.

I and U remain, *minor luō* &c.: 'Breaking' of U to au before r *foris*: u inserted between l and k *mulgeō*.
E = i *edō* &c.: 'Breaking' to ai before h *pecū* r *ferō* &c.
O = a *nox* &c.—A remains, *ager* &c.

Ī = ei *linquō* &c.—Ū remains *fruor pūteō*.
Ē remains *vērus* &c.; dialectically = ei *levis rēx*; before i (from J) = a *sēmen ventus*.
Ō remains *flōs pēs praestōlor*.—Ā = ō *frāter stāmen* &c.

EI remains *dīcō* &c.—OI = ai *mūnis* &c.—AI remains *aevum* &c.
EU = iu *dūcō* &c.—OU = au *luō* &c.—AU remains *augeō* &c.—ĀU = au *sōl*.

Ṃ = um *homo*.—Ṇ = un *dens* &c.
Ḷ = ul *tolerō* &c.—Ṛ = aur (a 'Breaking,' see above) *grānum gravis mors* &c.

Liquids remain: n before guttural is written g *angō longus stinguō*: n after l is assimilated *collis vellus*.
J remains, whether semivowel *juventa* or 'spirant' *jugum*: drops between vowels *ahēneus*.
V remains *avus duo socrus* &c. (but sv- in enclitics = s *sĕ*); dropt with contraction between u and u *juvencus*; assimilated after n *genuīnus*; before consonant = u *vīvus*.

P = f *potis* &c., after barytone vowel = b *septem*; dropt before th (from T) *neptis*.—B = p *cubitum lūbricus*.—BH = b *farīna libet* &c.

Digitized by Google

T = **th** *frāter* &c., after barytone vowel = **d** *ante pater vātēs* &c.; dropt between **b** (from P) and sonant *septem.*—ST remains *stella stō tundō* &c.—D = **t** *decem* &c.—DH = **d** *gradus* &c.

K = **h** *nox* &c. *equus*, after barytone vowel = **g** *juvencus lacrima paciscor*, and so in proclitic *co-*.—SK remains *cauda piscis.*
G = **k** *frangō* &c.—GH = **g** *haedus* &c.
KV (1) as a 'fixt' velar = **h** *clepō vincō*: SKV = **sk** *caedō caveō scabō*: (2) as labialisable = **hv** *aqua arcus cernuus linquō quī sequor* (when final = **h** *-que*) or (in the neighbourhood of a **v**) **f** *lupus quattuor* (so by assimilation *quinque*).
GV (1) as 'fixt' = **k** *augeō gelū.*—(2) as labialisable = **q** *arbiter ascia nūdus stinguō veniō vīvus*, = **k** before Ṛ *gravis* or **j** *fruor.*
GHV (1) as 'fixt' = **g** *hostis.*—(2) as labialisable = **v** *nix*: before **t** = **h** *levis.*

S remains *auris nix locus* &c.; drops between barytone vowel and **m** *sum*; = **z** after barytone vowel *aes ascia farīna* or barytone vowel + liquid *membrum errō perna.*—ZDH = **zd** *hasta.*

OLD NORSE.

I remains, anciently spelt **y** *bīmus*; later = **e** *līnum.*
U remains; by j-Umlaut it = **y** *grunniō.*
E remains *egeō* &c.; before **r** it = **ja** *cerebrum*; also spelt **i** *corbis secō turtur*; by **v**-Umlaut = **ö** *inguen.*
O = **a** *trua vōmer*; by **u**-Umlaut it = **ö** *ūvidus verrō.*
A remains *agō* &c.; by **i**-Umlaut it = **e** *sarciō.*

Ī remains *dīvus rīpa.*—Ū remains *pūteō*; by j-Umlaut it = **ȳ** *confutō ululа.*
Ē = **ā** *vēr vomō*; by j-Umlaut it = **ae** *arbiter.*

OI = **ei** *vīpera.*—AI = **ei** *aestus blaesus scaeva.*—ĒI = **ei** *plūs.*
OU = **au** *clūnis.*—AU remains *hauriō.*—ĀU = **ō** *nāvis.*

Ṛ = **ur** *turtur.*—Ṝ = **ar** *ardea.*

Liquids remain.—J and V remain, *jaciō vomō.*
P = **f** *damnum plūs pūteō* &c.—B = **p** *corbis titubō.*—BH = **b** *blaterō feriō.*
T = **th** *turtur*, medially written **đ** *arbiter* &c.—D = **t** *damnum* &c.—DH = **d** *confutō.*

Digitized by Google

K = **h** *clūnis* &c., after barytone syllable **g** *alcēs jaciō secō*.—G = **k** *agō* &c.—GH = **g** *angō* &c.

KV = **hv** *cernuus queror*.—GV = **kv** *arbiter inguen*, before lingual **k** *blaesus ūvidus*.

S remains *hauriō* &c.

ANGLOSAXON.

I remains *acclīnis* &c.; by **a**-Umlaut it = **e** *crīspus nīdus*.

U remains *rōbigō*; by **a**-Umlaut it = **o** *dēfrūtum fundus hydrus turdus*, by **i**-Umlaut = **y** *cūpa furō gustō ūrō*.

E remains *tegō* &c. (inserted between **g** and **l** *ungula*); 'Breaking' to **eo** before **h** *equus populus* **l** *alcēs gilvus* **r** *frāxinus spernō*; = **i** by **i**-Umlaut *corpus fremō sonus techna tēmō trua veneror* (this **i**, + **uv**, = **eōv** *novus*) or before nasal + another consonant *crepō frendō*.

O = **a** *odium* &c.; =

(α) **ä** before consonant (1) + another consonant *carpō oppidō vespa*, (2) + **e** *corylus unda ungula*, (3) final when not nasal *unda ūrīna*:

(β) **ea** by 'Breaking' before **h** (in **x** from **hs**) *pectō* **l** *collum culmus fel* (and by **i**-Umlaut = **y** *collis*) **r** *morior parīō porcus*:

(γ) **e** by **i**-Umlaut *anās fallō monīle ūlna*.

A remains *agō* &c.; =

(α) **ä** before consonant (1) + another consonant *apiscor mālus pateō*, (2) + **e** *anās caper vāpulō*, (3) final when not nasal *langueō pāgus parcus quadra sparus*:

(β) **ea** by 'Breaking' before **h** (in **x** from **hs**) *ascia* **l** *palleō salix valgus* **r** *barba*; or by **u**-Umlaut *batruō*:

(γ) **e** by **i**-Umlaut *aciēs pāgus salum sapiō*.

Ī remains *dīvus* &c.—Ū remains *mūs* &c.; by **a**-Umlaut it = **ō** *mūscus*, by **i**-Umlaut = **ȳ** *cutis*.

Ē = **ā** *sēmi-*; before **n** it = **ō** *mēnsis*; by **i**-Umlaut it = **ae** *vērus*.

Ō remains *flōs*.

Ā = **ō** *māter* &c.; by **i**-Umlaut it = **ē** *fāgus grāmen vāstus*.

EI = **ī** *līmus raeda*.

OI = **ā** *hiō līmus*; by **i**-Umlaut it = **ae** *glūten*.

AI = **ā** *aes* &c.

EU = **eō** *fraus* &c.

OU = **eā** *dēfrūtum* &c.; by **i**-Umlaut it = **ȳ** *clueō*. So OV before consonant = **eā** *caveō lavō*.

AU = **eā** *aurōra*. So AV before consonant = **eā** *avunculus*; **au** by **j**-Umlaut = **ī** *aqua*

Digitized by Google

M̥ = **um**, by **i**-Umlaut **ym** *ambi-*.—N̥ = **un** *manus* &c., by **i**-Umlaut **yn** *sons tenuis*.

L̥ = **ul**, by **a**-Umlaut **ol** *palma*[1] *stolidus* or, after palatal, **eol** *gula*.—R̥ = **ur** *quercus*; by **a**-Umlaut **or** *aper forð portus* or, after palatal, **eor** *scrūpus*; by **i**-Umlaut **yr** *fāstigium fors*.

Liquids remain: **n** assimilates after **l** *fel*, drops with compensation before **s** *anser*.

J assimilates after **p** *labium*; GJ = **cg** *aciēs mējō techna*; **j** drops between **a** and **i** *ahēneus*.

V remains, before J written **vv**, **uv** *novus*; **va** (from VO) after **l** = **o** *gilvus palleō*; **v** drops before **un** *sonticus*, and after final **h** *equus*.

P = **f** *pateō* &c.; after barytone vowel = **b**, between vowels **f** *aper*.—SP remains *parcus sparus vespa* &c.

B = **p** *cannabis labium*.

BH = **b** when initial *fuī* &c. or after **m** *ambi-*, between vowels **f** *umbō*.

T = **th** *tegō* &c.; after barytone vowel = **d** *anās battuō fors* &c. (see on *māter*).—ST remains *stilus stolidus vāstus*.

D = **t** *odium* &c.; before **t** it = **s** *rōbigō*; dropt between **n** and original J *sons*.—DH = **d** *barba* &c.

K = **h** *cutis* &c.; after barytone vowel **g** *cacula circus secō*.—SK remains as **sc** *caveō cernō scrūpus scrūta*; KS = **hs** = **x** *pectō*.

G = **c** *fāgus* &c.—GH = **g** *anser via*.

KV (1) as a 'fixt' velar = **h**, after a barytone vowel **g** *secō*: (2) as labialisable = **hv** *quadra* (which between vowels = **v** see *aqua*, final = **h** *quercus*) or, before **u**, **f** *quercus*; after a barytone vowel **gv**, which after **n** = **g** *crepō*.

GV = **cv** *vīvus*, when final **c** *langueō*.

GHV as a 'fixt' velar = **g** *famēs fel fremō*.—KHV = **g** *ungula*.

S remains *nāris līmus collum* &c.; after barytone vowel it = **r** *ahēneus gaesum glaesum*.

OLD HIGH GERMAN.

(Middle High German marked M.)

I and U remain: I by **a**-Umlaut = **e** *pinsō*, and so in original monosyllable *is*: **i** dropt between consonants M *fulica*, inserted (and by **e**-Umlaut = **e**) between **r** and **ch** *gurguliō*.

Digitized by Google

E remains *arvum* &c.; = **i** by **i**-Umlaut *depsō echīnus errō fēlīx neptis* or before nasal + another consonant *lentus meminī*.
O = **a** *rota* &c.; by **i**-Umlaut it = **e** *nōdus* M *occō*.
A remains *plāga* &c.; by **i**-Umlaut it = **e** *albus*.—**a** inserted between **l** and **c** *alcēdō*.

Ī and Ū remain.
Ē = **ā** *neō sēmen sērius*.—Ō = **uo** *opus plōxenum*.—Ā = **uo** *rāpum sānus*; in onomatopoeic words remains M *ah*.

OI = **ei** M *mūtō*.—AI = **ei** M *ai*.—ĀI = **ā** *stō*.
Ṇ = **un** *anguis sons* M *venia*.—Ḷ = **ul** and by **a**-Umlaut **ol** M *dolō*, by **i**-Umlaut **el** *gurguliō* M *fulica*.
Ṛ = **ur** and by **ē**- or **ō**- Umlaut **or** *consternō pōscō*, by **i**-Umlaut **er** *gurges*.

Liquids remain: N after **c** assimilates *mūgiō*.
J remains *jaciō*.
V = **w** *vocō sērius* &c.: **va** final after **r** = **o** *arvum*.
P = **f** *neptis* &c., in loanwords written **pf** *stipula* or **ph** *plōxenum*; after barytone vowel **b** *opus rāpum scīpiō stupeō*.
B = **pf** *būcina*, earlier written **pph** *vibrō*.
BH = **b** *flagrō*, in Oberdeutsch (Alsatian and Alemannic) **p** *fāstus*.

T = **d** *centō* &c., after barytone vowel **t** *anās*.—ST remains *stō stupeō*.
D = **z** *depsō* &c., in MHG. between vowels **tz** *mundus*.
DH = **t** *fēlīx*.

K = **h** *speciō* &c., after barytone vowel **g** *jaciō*.—SK remains as **sc** *misceō pōscō screō*: KTH = **hs** *texō*, and so KS *axis saxum* M *coxa*.
G = **h** *plāga*, later medially written **ch** *flagrō* M *fulica gurguliō*; after barytone vowel **c** *gurges mūgiō*.
GH = **g** *echīnus hasta*.
KV as a 'fixt' velar = **h** *secō* &c., also written **ch** *būcina*; after barytone vowel **g** *sūgō* M *occō*.—SKV = **sc** *scīpiō*.
GV as a 'fixt' velar = **k** or (medially) **ch** M *fulica* M *ganniō*: as a labialisable velar = **gu** *balanus gurges gurguliō*.
GHV between vowels = **g** *vōmer*.

S remains *mordeō* &c.; assimilated after **r** *errō fāstus*: Metathesis *depsō*.
ZD = **st** *hordeum* M *pēdō*: ZDH = **rt** *hasta*.

Digitized by Google

LITHUANIAN.

I remains: it is inserted between consonant and vowel to denote that the consonant is pronounced soft (as Germ. *k-* in *kind* opp. *kahn*), *vērus mēta luō congruō paviō dīvus caurus hiems caedō* &c.

U remains: lengthened by accent to **ú** *lynx.*

E remains: lengthened by accent to **é** *ariēs celsus tenebrae* &c., **ê** *decem penus volō* &c.: in monosyllables it = **i** *ex in*: initially it sometimes = **a** *ego*, and so before **w** *novus suus.* Inserted between **b** and **z** *pẽdō.*

O = **a**: lengthened by accent to **á** *cervus collis fullō* &c., **â** *chorus mare rota* &c.

A remains: lengthened by accent to **á** *arô haruspex*, **â** *blatta quasillum.*

Ī = **y** *sīca* **ý** *vir* **ỹ** *linquō* &c.

Ū remains *ūber* **ú** *fūmus* **û** *mūscus* &c.

Ē = **ė** *rēpō rēte* **ė̃** *mēnsis.*

Ō = **u** *dōnum* &c.; final = **ù** *ambō.*

Ā = **o** *frāter* &c.; onomatopoeic remains as **á** *āh* **â** *mamma.*

EI = **eî** *cervīx eō*, or **ê** *acclīnis dīvus.*—OI = **ai** *nix tībia* **aî** *mūnus*, or **ė** *ūnus.*—AI remains *caesius* **aî** *haereō*, or = **ė** *caedō.*—Why these diphthongs sometimes = **ė** is unknown.

EU = **au** *luō pulmō* **áu** *spuō.*—OU = **au** *clūnis* **áu** *paviō* **aû** *lūcus* &c.

AU remains *crōciō*, = **áu** *augeō* **aû** *sūdus.*—ĀU = **áu** *sōl.*

Ṃ = **im** *centum emō tremō.*—Ṇ = **in** *exta ingens mens tintinô*, before **gn** = **u** *īgnis*: N̄ = **án** *anās.*

Ḷ = **il** *balanus polleō vellus* &c.—Ṛ = **ir** *cor grānum quartus* &c.

M drops before **s**, dialectically without nasalising the preceding vowel *membrum.*—N drops, nasalising and lengthening the preceding vowel, before **s** *ansa anser* **sz** (from K) *uncus* **ž** (from GH) *mingō.*

L and R remain.

J remains, whether as semivowel *jecur* or as 'spirant' *jūs*[1] *zōna*: it is dialectically prefixt to initial **i** *is* **ú** *ūrīna* **û** *āter.*—TJ before **i** = **cž** *pulmō.*

V = **w**: it is dialectically prefixt to an initial vowel *ūnus.*

P remains.—B onomatopoeic *bąbae barbarus baubor.*—BH = **b** *fodiō* &c.

Digitized by Google

T remains: inserted between **sz** (from K) and **r** *acerbus*.
D remains: before final **iu** it = **dž** *caedō odor splendeō*, before **g** it = **z** *mergō*, before il (from Ļ) it drops *largus*.
DH = **d** *arbor* &c.; before **d** it = **z** *barba*.
K = **sz** *caleō* &c.; dialectically before **w** it = **sž** *equus*.—KTH = **sz** *texō*, and so KS *axis dexter ex lynx sex*.
G = **ž** *lūgeō* &c.; final it = **sz** *ego*.
GH = **ž** *anser* &c.; before **t** it = **ksz** *angō*.
KV = **k** *caulis* &c., and so before **s** *exta*.
GV = **g** *augeō* &c.; before **sz** (from S) it = **k** *auxilium*.
GHV = **g** *nix* &c., and so before terminational **w** *levis*.—KHV = **g** *unguis*.

S remains, dialectically with **k** prefixt *alnus aurum*; but = **sz** after **r** *crābrō verrēs verrūca* and dialectically when initial before vowel *sarciō* (and *sex*?), medial between vowels *crūsta jūs*[1] *quasillum* or before **r** *aurōra* or **t** *auxilium haereō*.—SJ initial = **si** *suō*, between vowels = **ž** *avēna*.—SV = **sw** *sērius*; dialectically it = **s** *sobrīnus somnus*, or, before vowel + **sz** (from KS or K), **sz** *sex* (?) *socer*.
ZD remains *pēdō turdus*.

LETTISH.

Short vowels the same as in Lithuanian.
Ī remains *pīlō sūdor vībex*.—Ū *brūtus*.—Ē *lēnis*.
OI = **ee** *mūtō*.—AI remains *bītō vae*.—EU = **au** *tūticus*.—ŌU = **ōw** *bōs*.
Ļ = **il** see *pulvīnus*.
BH = **b** *blatta scrobis umbilīcus*.
K = **s** *congius*.
KV = **k** *blatta capiō*.—GV = **g** *bītō bōs brūtus*.—KHV = **c** *congius*.
S before consonant = **š** *pīlō scrobis*.

PRUSSIAN.

Short vowels as in Lithuanian: **e** before **sd** = **ei** *pēdō*, **e** unaccented = **i** *clepō*.
OI = **ai** *ūnus*.—OU = **au** *lūna*.—AU remains *auferō aurum*.
Ŗ = **ir** *armus*, after velar = **or** *crātis forceps*.
M before **s** = **n** *membrum*.
V = **w** *novem* &c. *sūdor*.
P before **s** = **b** *vespa*.—BH = **b** *faba*.

Digitized by Google

KS = **sch** *sex.*
KV = **k** *clepō*, after a short accented vowel **ck** *cicer vocō*: KVS = **x** *lūna.*
GV = **g** *blandus.*—GHV = **g** *forceps vōmer.*
S after a short vowel = **ss** *annus.*

OLD SLAVONIC.

I = **ĭ**.—U = **ŭ**, spelt **ŭ** *nurus* &c. or sometimes **ĭ** *stipula*; so initial JŬ = ***ji**, **i** *jugum.*
E remains; in monosyllables it = **i** *ex*; initially sometimes **a** *ego* and with **j** prefixt *ariēs.*—EV before vowel = **ov** *novus*: EM EN before consonant (except **j**) = **ę** *membrum quinque* &c.: ER, to avoid a close syllable, = **rē** *dormiō* &c.
O remains.—ON before consonant (except **j**) = **ą** *pons* &c.: OL OR = **la ra** *culmus porcus* &c.
A = **o** *acerbus* &c.; initially sometimes with **j** prefixt, when it = **e** *annus.*—AN before consonant (except **j**) = **ą** *angō angulus anser*: AL AR = **la ra** *palleō barba* &c.

Ī = **i** *trēs* &c.—Ū = **y** *fūmus* &c.—Ō is dialectically spelt **i** *suō.*
Ē remains *vēnum* &c.; initially with **j** prefixt, when it = **a** *edō.*—ĒN before **s** = **ē** *mēnsis.*
Ō = **a** *nōmen* &c.
Ā = **a** *frāter* &c.

EI = **i** *mīgrō* &c.—OI = **ē** *poena* &c., initially = **i** *ūnus.*—AI = **ē** *saepēs* &c.—ŌI before vowel = **aj** *ōvum.*
EU OU AU all = **u** *lūx clueō auris* &c.—ŌU before vowel = **ov** *bōs.*

Ṃ = **ĭm** *gemō* &c.—Ṇ = **ĭn** *tenuis* &c., or, before consonant, when initial **o** *ignis*, when oxytone **ę** *meminī*, when barytone **ŭ** *centum.*—N̄ before consonant = **ą** *anās.*
Ḷ = **ŭl**, written **il** (as in Russian, *ulmus*), before vowel *tellūs*; before consonant it = **lŭ**, written **lŭ** *mulgeō* &c. **lĭ** *levis.*—Ḹ = **la** *palpō.*
Ṛ = **ŭr**, written **ĭr**, before vowel *foris*; before consonant **rŭ**, written **rŭ** *mors* &c. **rĭ** *cor.*—Ṝ = **ra** *armus.*

For Nasals before any consonant but **j**, see above on E O A Ē Ā Ṇ.
l is inserted between **m** and **j** *humus*, **p** (from SP) and **j** *spiō.*
j often prefixt to initial vowel *annus ariēs echīnus edō emō sum ūva*: so dialectically **v** *anima hydrus.*

Digitized by Google

P remains: PT before **m** = **d** *septem.*—BH = **b** *barba.*
T remains; inserted between **s** (from K) and **r** *acerbus*; dropt between **s** (from K) and **m** *octō.*—TJ = **št** *pulmō.*
DH = **d** *barba* &c.; before **t** it = **s** *arbor.*—DHJ = **žd** *medius rōbīgō.*
K = **s** *centum* &c., through foreign influence **k** *socrus.*—KTH = **s** *texō*: so KS *axis dexter sex.*
G = **z** *mulgeō* &c.
GH = **z** *angō* &c., through foreign influence **g** *anser grandō.*—GHJ = **ž** *echīnus.*
KV = **k** *cervus* &c.; = **c** before **ĭ** *quis urceus* **ē** *poena*, = **č** before **e** *quattuor* or original E *cerrītus*; before **t** it = **š** *nox* or, after original N, is dropt *quinque.*—KVJ = **č** *būcina.*
GV = **g** *āgnus* &c.; = **ž** before **ĭ** *gemō* **i** *vīvus* **e** *balanus chelys grūs.*
GHV = **g** *forceps* &c.—KHV = **g** *unguis.*

S remains *sarciō nix anser* &c.; = **h** after **ĭ** *alnus pinsō* (unless before **ŭ** *avēna*) **ŭ** *mūscus nurus verrūca* **u** *auris clueō jūs*[1] *sūdus* **ē** *līra*, and dialectically init. before vowel *solum*; = **š** before **ĭ** *crābrō far mūs sublestus* **i** *musca*; omitted between long vowel and **tr** *aurōra*, and before **plj** (from PJ) *spuō.*—SJ = **š** *quasillum sex suō*: SV remains *socrus suescō*, but = **s** in enclitics *sē* and dialectically *sobrīnus.*

ARMENIAN.

The vowel of the original last syllable drops, E see *novem*, **ē** *frāter māter pater stella*, **ō** *soror*: monosyllables excepted, *canis.* Further, in the word in its Armenian form **i** and **u** drop except in the last syllable, **i** *linquō vigintī* (and so when from E before liquid, *gena gula sternuō*), **u** *rūctō*; in the last syllable they remain, **i** *nīdus sūdor*, **u** *būbō canis foris socer somnus spuō.*
E remains *ego ferō sex*; dialectically (from Arian influence) it = **a** *argentum decem levis* or (with **h** prefixt after loss of S) **ha-** *semper*; = **i** before **n** *quinque* (**hi-** *senex*) **r** *cor* **ž** (from GH) see *echīnus*; = **o** before **i** (from S before R) *soror*; by **j**-Umlaut it = **ē** *medius*; drops before **o** (from VO) *novus.*—*πρόσθεσις* before **λ** *frāter* **r** *trēs*, and (as **i**) before **n** *novem.*
O remains *lavō orbus* &c., dialectically with **h-** prefixt *odor*; dialectically (from Arian influence) it = **a** *molō odium planta vacō.*—*πρόσθεσις* before **r** *rūctō.*
A remains *agō arō pater* &c., dialectically with **h-** prefixt *avus*; by **j**-Umlaut it = **ai** *alius.*—*πρόσθεσις* before **m** *mēnsis* **r** *levis* **s** *stella.*

ī + **a** = **ea** *vīvō.*—**ū** = **u** *crūs grūs mūs tū.*
ē = **i** *fellō mēnsis plēnus vēnum.*

Digitized by Google

ō = **u** *canis dōnum genū*, and so when from compensation *octō umerus*; dialectically with **h**- prefixt *amārus*.
ā = **a** *frāter māter*.

EI in last syllable (of the Armenian word) = **e** *trēs*, elsewhere = **i** *hiems lingō*.
OI in last syllable (of the Armenian word) = **ē** *mējō*, elsewhere = *vīnum*.
EU (from EV) = **iu** *suus*.
OU = **oi** *fungor studeō*.
ōU = **ov** *bōs*.—āU = **av** *nāvis*.

ṃ = **am**, dialectically with **h**- prefixt (after loss of S-) *similis*.
ṇ in the originally last syllable = **n** *decem novem*, elsewhere = **an** *in-ingens vīgintī*.
ḷ = **al** and with **g**-Umlaut **ail** *lupus*; dialectically it = **aλ** *balanus*; before **n** it = **aɾ** *vellus*.
ṛ = **ar** *argentum armus cerebrum* (in these three it might be from ṝ), *hordeum pōscō ursus*; dialectically it = **aṙ** *torreō*.

M remains *armus mēnsis*; before original T it = **n** *veniō*, before **n** it = **u** *domus hiems*; drops (with compensation if needed) before **s** *membrum umerus*.
N remains *nīdus nurus somnus*; drops before **s** *mēnsis*.
L remains *alius lingō*, after vowel dialectically = **λ** *mel sal*; dialectically (from Arian influence) = **r** *levis*.
R remains *orbus socer trēs*; = **ṙ** before **n** *foris sternuō* or vowel + **n** *grūs morior*; dialectically = **λ** *frāter stella*.

J after **r** = **ǰ** *sterilis*, after **l** gives Umlaut *alius*, and so after **ǰ** (from DH) *medius*: PJ = **ph** *lambō*.
V initial remains *sex vacō verrūca*, dialectically = **g** *lupus unda vellūs vēnum vestis villa vīnum* or (before **s**) **kh** *vīgintī*: medial before **r** it = **u** *suus*, between (originally) vowels drops *novem novus vīvō* or dialectically = **g** *lavō*: final (after loss of the final vowel) remains *avus*.

P initial before vowel = **h** *pater pēs quinque*, dialectically drops *pēs*; after vowel = **v** *septem*; drops everywhere before liquid *planta plēnus somnus*.
B onomatopoeic *būbō*.—BH = **b** *ferō fungor orbus*: BHB = **λb** *frāter*.

Digitized by Google

T remains after **s** *stella*, elsewhere = **th** *octō septem torreō* or (before **u**) **d** *tū*; drops before original R *trēs*, = **i** before (in the Armenian form of the word) **r** *frāter māter pater* or **n** *planta*; when final it drops after **n** (from M) *veniō*.

D = **t** *decem odium sīdō* &c. or when final **th** *studeō*: DR = **rt** *sūdor*.

DH = **d** *-dō fellō foris*; before original J it = **ǰ** *medius*.

K = **s** *acus decem socer* &c.; before **t** it drops with compensation *octō*.—KTH = **j** *ursus*: K-V = **š** *canis*: KS = **ths** *sex*, and so KSK *pōscō*.

G = **c** *agō gena rūctō* &c.; why it sometimes = **s** *ego* is obscure.

GH = **j** *angō hiems*, after vowel **z** *echīnus lingō mējō* or dialectically **ž** see *echīnus*.

KV = **k** before consonant *oculus*, **kh** before vowel *linquō* (= **č** in *pix*, foreign), **g** after liquid *quinque arca* (and so *lupus*).—**kvtv** = **thš** *quattuor*.

GV = **k** *balanus bōs veniō* &c.—GHV = **g** *hordeum levis*, before **e** = **ǰ** *forceps*.

S remains before **t** *sīdō stella sterilis* and after original nasal *umerus mēnsis*; before **r** it = **i** *soror*; drops before vowel *sal septem suus* (and see above on prefixt **h-**) or nasal *sum nurus vestis* or **kh** *mūs*, after **r** *verrūca cerebrum hordeum torreō*, and when final after an original vowel *nurus*.—PST = **ph** *sternuō studeō*: SPJ = **th** *spuō*: SV = **kh** *somnus soror sūdor*, or, before vowel + **s** (from K), **sk** *socer*.

ZD = **st** *nīdus*.

ZEND.

I, U, Ī, Ū remain.

E remains before a nasal, see *tabula tenebrae levis*; elsewhere it = **a**, which by **i**-Umlaut = **ai** *holus medius per- super*. It is inserted after **r** *arbor cortex curculiō delphīnus forceps torreō vertō* (even when final, *inter*), see below on the sonant linguals.

O before **m** = **e** *centum domus ego humus*; elsewhere it = **a**, which by **i**-Umlaut = **ai** *ob potis ūrīna*, by **v**-Umlaut = **au** *sollus*.

A before **m** = **e** *scamnum*; elsewhere it remains (in *pater* interchanging as in Sk. with **i**), and by **i**- Umlaut = **ai** *ambi- anima*. It is inserted after **r** *cor*.

Ē = **ā**, by **i**-Umlaut **āi** *et*: before **ṅh** it = **āo** *mēnsis*.

Ō = **ā**, by **u**-Umlaut **āu** *laurus*: at the end of a word it = **āo** *nōs plūs vōs*.

Ā remains: before **ṅh** it = **āo** *nāris*.

OI = **aē** *poena sūdor vitis*; so AI *bītō saeta*.

OU = **ao** *clūnis jūs*[2] *lūna*; so AU *augeō*.—ŌU = **āu** *bōs*.

Digitized by Google

Ṃ = **am** *similis tenebrae.*—Ṇ = **an** *decem in- juvenis novem*, before a Dental **aṅ** *dens inter umbra*; barytone before consonant **a** *centum in-*, which by **i**-Umlaut = **ai** *vīgintī.*

Ḷ = **er** (+ **e**, see E above) *liēn planta.*—Ṛ = **er** (+ **e**) *argentum portus regō*, before **k** or **p** = **ehr** *lupus corpus*, before **u** = **our** *gravis*: VṚ final = **ru** *quater.*—Ṝ = **ar** (+ **e**) *largus*, and so Ṝ *armus regō terreō.*

N before **z** (from GH) disappears, the preceding vowel becoming **å** *angō.*
L = **r.**—R remains; it drops before **sh** (from S) *perna.*

J = **y.**
V remains, but after **ç** (from K) it = **p** *canis equus*, after **th** (from T) it = **a** 'spirant' **w** *quattuor.* On SV see below.

P remains before vowel or **t** *septem*; before any other consonant it = **f** *somnus planta plūs pōscō prō.*
BH = **b**; later between vowels it = **w** *delphīnus.*

T remains before vowel (yet sometimes as in Sk. becomes **th**, *passus pateō planta rota bītō*); before consonant it = **th** *putus quattuor trēs*; it = **ţ** at the end of a stem *nepōs* or root *cortex petō planta vertō.*
D remains; between vowels it = **dh** *sūdor*, before **d** (from DH) it = **z** *cor.*—Pretonic DV = **b** *bis.*
DH = **d**, omitted before **n** *fundus.*

K = **ç**; dialectically **z** *cor*; before **t** it = **s** *octō.*—KTH = **khsh** *texō*: KS = **sh** *coxa dexter ex mox sex*, KSK = **s** *pōscō.*—G = **z**; before **n** it = **zh** *genū nōscō.*—GH = **z.**
KV before original **e** = **c** *celer quattuor -que quinque* (and so at end of root, *coquō lacer sequor* &c.); before any other vowel it = **k** *corpus oculus quī* &c.; before consonant it = **kh** *lūna nox sex.*
GV = **j** before **i** *vīvus* or original **e** *augeō* (and so at end of root, *instīgō jungō sagīna*); before any other vowel it = **g**; before consonant it = **gh** *nūdus.*
GHV before original **e** = **j** (and so at end of root, *levis*; later **zh**, *nix*); elsewhere it = **gh** *largus.*—KHV before **i** = **c** *scindō*; elsewhere it = **kh** *cymba soccus.*

S =
(1) **h** before **a** *saeta saltus sedeō* &c. (and so at end of root, *zōna*), or between **a** and another vowel *erus*, or between **a** and **m** *sum.*
(2) **ṅh** between **a** and **a** *soror*, or when final after **āo** *mēnsis nāris angō villa.*

Digitized by Google

(3) **sh** after **i** *pinsō* **u** *crūsta gustō ūrō*, **r** *verrēs* and so orig. *perna*, **kh** (from KV) *lūstrō sex.*

(4) **ç** before **p t k c n** *liēn stella tabula obscūrus scindō neō nix nō.*

SV = **q** *sagīna socer somnus sonus soror suāvis sūdor.*

SANSKRIT.

I, U, Ī, Ū remain.

E and O alike = **a**: A remains. But occasionally E and A = **i**, *menda turtur pater.*

Ē and Ō alike = **ā**: Ā remains.

EI and AI alike = **ē**: OU and AU alike = **ō**.—ŌU = **āu** see *bōs*; ĀU remains *nāvis.*

Ṃ = **am** *similis tenebrae.*—Ṇ = **an** *ante dens in- inter juvenis*; barytone before consonant it = **a** *centum īgnis in- mens vīgintī.*—Ṉ = **ā** *anās.*

Ḷ = **ūl** i.e. **ul** *calvus tolerō* or **il**, which + **n** = **iṇ** (see below) *callum*; before consonant it = **ṛ** *planta.*—Ḹ = **ūr** i.e. **ur** *gravis* or **ir** *cerebrum haruspex*; before consonant or final it = **ṛ** *alcēs ars corpus* &c.—Ḻ = **ūr** i.e. **ūr** *lāna polleō* or **īr** *largus*, later **il** *umbilīcus.*

M assimilated to a following consonant is written **ṁ** *umerus membrum.* So N is written **ṅ** *vigintī anser angō.*—N after **r** = **ṇ** *lāna polleō*, and later the R (or L) itself disappears *callum palma*[1] *pila ūlna.*

L = **r** *celer levis volō*, later **l** *balanus libet lingō* &c.—R remains, later = **l** *prūna*: after it a dental becomes cerebral and the **r** itself disappears *crāssus tardus bardus.*

J = **y**.—V remains, but drops initially before **u** *volva* or **ū** *lāna.*

P remains; dialectically = **pp** *piper pīpilō*, **ph** *spēs.*

B rare, *gubernō*, onomatopoeic *babae būcina.*

BH remains; before vowel + aspirate it = **b** *fundus.*

T remains; dialectically = **tt** *turtur*, **th** *centō crāssus passus planta rota stō tegō*; after **sh** it = **ṭ** *octō*, dialectically **ṭh** *costus ōstium.*

D remains, even before **dh** *crēdō*; it is assimilated before **t** *oppidum* or **j** *mergō.*

DH remains; before vowel + aspirate it = **d** *favilla fingō.* After original R it becomes **ḍh** and dialectically **ḷh** *bardus.*

K = **ç**; dialectically **h** *cor*; before **ṭ** it = **sh** *octō*, before **ch** (from SK) is lost *pōscō.*—KTH = **ksh** *texō ursus*: KS = **ksh** *axis coxa dexter misceō mox*, final **sh** *sex.*

Digitized by Google

G = **j**; dialectically **h** *ājō ego magnus*.—GH = **h**.

KV = **k**; but = **c** before **i** *poena* (see on *quis*[1]) or original E *celer corium quattuor* (and so at end of root, *coquō sequor vocō* &c.).—KVS (like KS) = **ksh** *scīpiō*.

GV = **g**; but = **j** before **ī** *vīvō* or original E *augeō bardus bitūmen* (and so at end of root, *jungō sagīna unguō*).

GHV = **gh**.—KHV = **kh** *congius unguis*, before vowel + aspirate = **k** *cymba*: SKHV before **i** = **ch** *scindō*.

S remains; but (1) = **sh** after **i** *pinsō vīrus* (and so orig. *gaesum*), **u** *clueō costum nurus prūna ūrō* (and so orig. *ōstium*) **ū** *mūs* (and dialectically after **a** *lascīvus*), **r** *horreō perna verrūca* **ṛ** *fāstigium verrēs*, and before vowel + **sh** *sex*; (2) = **ç** before vowel + **ç** *socer*; (3) dialectically drops before **p** *liēn* **t** *instīgō*.—SK before original E = **ch** *pōscō*.

Z before D makes the **d** cerebral and itself drops with compensation *nīdus*.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

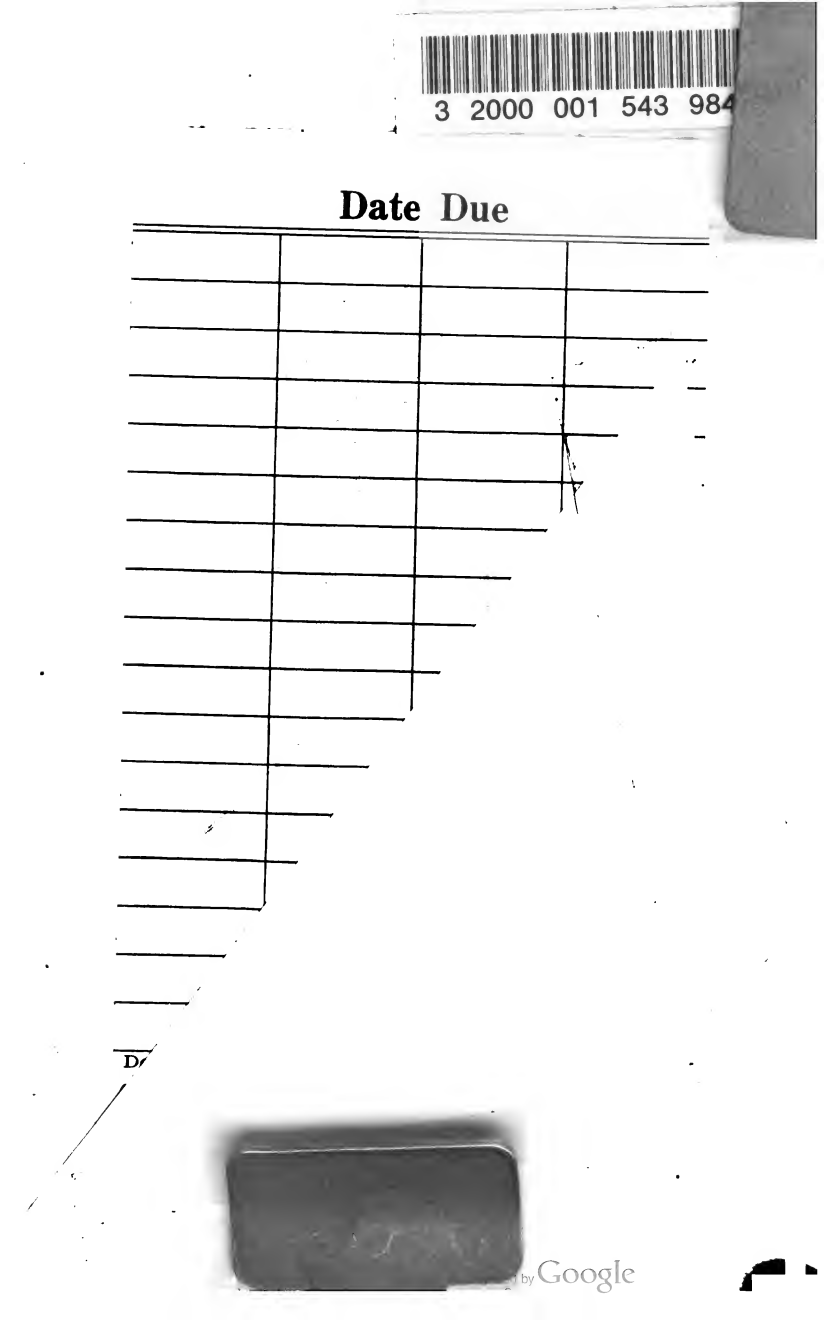
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

3 2000 001 543 984

Date Due



Digitized by Google